



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

All Items on <https://archive.org/details/realpatidar>



realpatidar.com

Full Library on <https://realpatidar.com/library>



MUSLIM SAINTS OF AHMEDABAD

A. N. D.

ANHILWAD PATTAN



TH

263

(Their Contribution to Persian &
Arabic Literature)

A

T H E S I S

Guj. Unl. Library



T263

BY

BAWASAHEB A. TIRMIZI



realpatidar.com



Real Patidar Library

<https://www.realpatidar.com/library>

This book/literature/article/material may be used for research, teaching, and private study purposes. Any substantial or systematic reproduction, redistribution, reselling, loan, sub-licensing, systematic supply, or distribution in any form to anyone is expressly forbidden.

The library does not give any warranty express or implied or make any representation that the contents will be complete or accurate or up to date. The library shall not be liable for any loss, actions, claims, proceedings, demand, or costs or damages whatsoever or howsoever caused arising directly or indirectly in connection with or arising out of the use of this material.

Full terms and conditions of use: <http://www.realpatidar.com>

About Real Patidar books

Real Patidar's mission is to organize the information on Satpanth religion, which is a Nizari Ismaili sect of Shia branch of Islam, and to make it universally accessible and useful. Real Patidar Books helps readers discover the material on Satpanth online while helping authors and researchers in their studies. You can know more by visiting <http://www.realpatidar.com>

You can resize and move this box in any PDF Application like Adobe Acrobat Reader.

Use the Bookmarks facility in the PDF to directly go to the pages containing Highlights.

For Reference See Pages: 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407.
For page numbers, see the page footer. Page numbers are in 'Page x of y' format

References by: RealPatidar.com - Created using: step2-QR-and-3-RM-v7.py



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

MUSLIM SAINTS OF AHMEDABAD

A. N. D.

ANHILWAD PATTAN



TH

263

(Their Contribution to Persian &
Arabic Literature)

A

T H E S I S

Guj. Unl. Library



T263

BY

BAWASAHEB A. TIRMIZI



realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

P R E F A C E

Anahillapātaka or Anhilwād Pattan or Nahrawāla of Muslim histories had been the capital of the Chalukya or Solanki kings of Gujarāt and thereafter of Muhammad Shāh I and Muzaffarshāh I, the first two Sultāns of Gujarāt. The fame of the third Sultān Ahmadshāh I of the same dynasty would perpetually continue neither on account of his wars and conquests nor of his administrative policy but on account of his founding the city of Ahmadābād which he made his capital in the year (A.H.814/A.D.1441) and which bears the stamp of his name. Following the advice of his spiritual guide, Shaikh Ahmad Khattū, Sultan Ahmadshāh decided to shift his original seat of government from Anhilwād Pattan to Ahmadābād.

According to the legends prevalent among people Sultān Ahmadshāh with the help of Shaikh Ahmad Khattū invoked the authority of the mysterious and venerable KHIẒR and from him he got permission to build a new city provided the boundaries were laid down by four

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(2)

saints named 'Ahmad'. Sultan Ahmadshāh and Shaikh Ahmad Khattū were to be included among the four "Ahmads". The third was Malik Ahmad who has his permanent abode in the locality now known as Pathān wād in the city of Ahmadābād and the fourth was Qāzī Ahmad Joudh, who belonged to Anhilwād Pattan and lies buried there. They are said to have been helped by twelve 'bāwās' in carrying out the proposed plan.

Stray materials found here and there about different orders of such celebrated saints prompted me to piece them together and prepare a monograph and thereby to unfold more aspects of their ascetic lives.

The subject has been restricted to the saints who had their field of activities in Ahmadābād and Anhilwād Pattan only and who left their mortal remains there.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

2

C O N T E N T S

Chapter I-

The saint and the saintlihood in Islām .. p. 1- 34

Chapter II-

Advent of Muslim Saints in India .. p.35- 46

Chapter III-

The Chishtiya Order and its Saints .. p.47-131

Chapter IV-

The Qādiriya Order and its Saints .. p.132-175

Chapter V-

The Rifā'iya Order and its Saints .. p.176-190

Chapter VI-

The Suhrāwardiya Order and its Saints .. p.191-350

Chapter VII-

The Maghribiya Order and its Saints .. p.351-389

Chapter VIII-

The Imāshāhiya Order and its Saints .. p.390-404

Chapter IX-

The Shattāriya Order and its Saints .. p.405-428

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(2)

Chapter X-

The 'Idrūsiya Order and its Saints .. p.429-432

Chapter XI-

Mahdawiya Order and its Saints .. p.453-470

Chapter XII-

Ismā'īlī Sect and its Saints .. p.471-494

Chapter XIII-

Other Saints who did not follow any Order. p.495-502

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

CHAPTER I

THE SAINT AND THE SAINTLIHOOD IN ISLAM

CONCEPTION OF SAINTLIHOOD

The conception of saintlihood, of course, differs greatly in various religious systems. Whilst all involve uprightness of character and life and, generally, at least, beneficence to others, in some, there is also the inclusion of the conception of ascetism or intensity of devotion and even absorption in the Divinity.

Almost in all religions, saintlihood does imply the dwelling and inspiration of "Divinity" in the person. The saint has a supernatural quality by reason of which he (or she) is held to be above criticism and is thought by some to be invulnerable against an attack on either his body or soul. It is this quality that explains the super-human knowledge and extra-ordinary power of the saint and makes him a source of either miraculous blessings or terrible and mysterious curses.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(2)

ISLAM AND MUSLIM SAINTS

Arabia was a sum-total of loose and disconnected congregation of tribes. Amongst them there lay no duty and no obligation. There was nothing but constant plunder and unceasing warfare. There was no social order and no organized government. The law of sheer brute force prevailed, untempered and unrestrained by any civilizing or controlling influence. Their religion was nothing more or less than gross fetishism, the worship of tree and stone, the veneration of certain personified divine attributes and meaningless rituals and ceremonials. The fear of God never exercised any practical effect over their conduct and actions. It was this fallen humanity whom Muhammad, the son of ¹Abdullah assisted. He gave them a religion inspired by a faith in one formless Creator. He wove various discordant elements into a brotherhood which stands unique in the history of the world. By his personality and by his claim to direct divine guidance, he

1. Maulana Muhammad Ali - Muhammad, The Prophet, p.13.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(3)

actually made the most impossible possible, the union of all existing warring factions and emancipation of them from superstitions and shackles of hereditary bondage. This was a mighty transformation; nay, it was, indeed, a super-human achievement amounting to a miracle¹.

The universal, rational, progressive and tolerant religion taught by him became known by the name, Islām which does internally mean submission to God's will but it also implies striving after righteousness¹. As such, the religious life of Islām is so intimately connected with saints and their worship and its history is so interwoven with them that to think of the one without the other becomes an impossibility. The saints were men of piety and usually attracted attention of masses by their miraculous powers. They provided an invincible proof of Divine favour and people sought their company for wordly as well as spiritual profits. Their words and deeds were carefully noted and were executed by their followers.

1. Amīr 'Alī - Spirit of Islām, p.226.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(4)

The common Arabic term for a saint is 'WALI'¹ derived from 'WILAYAT' which is interpreted as signifying "nearness". It connotes spiritual proximity. It is usually applied to living saints but is very generally employed for the dead as well. The living saint is particularly spoken of as the Shaikh, in the same honorific way as people make use of "elder" though with a more intensive meaning. ZAHID has a special reference to the ascetic & self-denial of the eminently pious. 'SĀLĪH' is the hermit who retires from the common life to dwell in a desert or a forest. The Sufi² is a member of the mystical movement called

1. F. Steingass - Persian-English Dictionary, p.1480.
Ab-ul-fazl Ain-i-Akbari, Vol.III, p.350; *Ab-ul-Fazl*.

2. The origin of the name Sufi is explained by the Sufis themselves in many different ways; but of the derivations which have been given by them only three possess a claim to consideration viz: those which connect it with 'Sophoi' (a Greek word which means 'wise') or with 'Safa' (purity) or with 'Suf'(wool)- (*Jāmi-Nafahātul-Uas*, p.3). The first two are inadmissible on linguistic grounds though the derivation from 'Safa' is consecrated by the authority of the Sufi saints and is generally accepted in the East. The reason for this preference appears in such

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(5)

in Islam, 'Tasawwuf'. He may be a saint but the term does not necessarily declare that he is.

INVISIBLE HIERARCHY

According to the accepted view, the walis form an invisible order with ascending dignities and ranks. At the head there is the leading saint of the age who bears the title 'Qutb'.¹ He is unique of his kind. On his right and left, there are two persons called 'Abdul-Malik' and another is known as 'Umanā'.² one is named 'Abdur-Rabb'. 'Abdul-Malik takes a man to the highest degree of spiritual world, while 'Abdur-Rabb purifies the heart of a man.'³ When the one

definitions because the 'sufi' is he who keeps his heart pure (Sāf) with God. Whoever is thus chosen and made pure from all except God is the true sufi. Woollen garments were frequently worn by men of ascetic life in the early times of Islam in order that they might distinguish themselves from those who affected a more luxurious fashion of dress. Hence the name 'Sufi' denotes an ascetic clad in wool (Sūf). Contd. p.6.

1. 'Abd-ur-Rashid Lālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbīr-ul-Awliyā (MS)
2. The plural of 'Amīn', meaning 'trustworthy people'.
3. 'Abd-ur-Rashid Lālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbīr-ul-Awliyā (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(6)

in the middle dies, the one on his left succeeds him, and the one on the right in turn takes his place. The latter's place is then filled up by one from amongst the 'AUTAD' who are in ^{all} ~~the~~ four. There are also five 'Anwar' who take the place of the 'Autād' one after the other. There are 'Akhyār' who succeed the 'Anwar'. Over and above these there are forty 'Shuhūd' who are also known as the 'Rijālul-Ghaib'.

The surface of the globe is a 'dāira' divided into thirty parts equal to the days of the month. It has four directions - east-west-north and south. All 'Walīs' together wander over the 'dāira' in certain directions of the compass, fixed for each day of the month of which they all possess perfect knowledge

Contd. from p.5...

Shaikh 'Ab-ul-Hasan 'Ali bin Ughmañ Hujuri- Kashf-ul-Mahājub (MS); Mahmūd Ibn 'Ali Kashāni- Tasbeirat-ul-Mubtadi (MS); Farīd-ud-Din 'Attār - Taḥkīrāt-ul-Awliya (MS); Shaikh Abū Naṣr 'Sarraj-ut-Tusi - Kitāb-ul-Lama' fi - Tasawwuf, p.193-94; Muḥammad Farīd Wajdi - Dāiratul- Muṣrif, p.585; Shaikh Shihab-ud-Din Suhrawardī - 'Awārif-ul-Muṣrif (MS); Khwāṣṣat 'Ibād-ut-Tā' Akhtar - Ibn-e-Tasawwuf pp.84-85; 'Abd-us-Salām Madvi - Uṣūb-i-Sahāba, p.356; Khāliq Ahmad Nizāmī - Tārīkh-i-Mashāikh-i-Chishtī, p.17; 'Abd-ul-Majīd - Tasawwuf-i-Islām p.15; Farhang-i-Anandrāj, vol.I, p.690 & Vol. II, p.647.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(7)

through the 'da'ā' written in this 'daira'. Saints believe implicitly in their existence. Mecca is their centre and point of departure and to that place they return daily. All the transactions of mankind come under their jurisdiction and are decided upon spiritually previous to being carried into execution temporarily by the rulers of the death. They are the 'Naibs'¹ and the Vakils of the prophets and saints who have left this world and all the activities of mankind are revealed to them by God. The designs of individuals depend upon their will for execution; for if they do not favour them, unexpected obstacles arise to frustrate them. Besides, it is also a prevalent belief that there are spiritual beings called the 'Abdāls'², who often exercise a strong influence, though unknown, in their true character.

1. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhabir-ul-Awliyā (MS); Khwāja 'Ibādullāh Akhtar- 'Ilm-i-Taṣawwuf, p.98;

2. Abdāls are forty and hence they are also called Chihiltan ('Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhabir-ul-Awliyā (MS)).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(8)

SUFI PHILOSOPHY

According to the Sufi philosophy, reality is the universal rule, external^l light and supreme beauty, where nature is ^{self-}manifestation, reflected in the mirror of the universe. The world in comparison with the reality is a mere illusion or non-reality. The sufis believe in the one-ness of the existence. They base their doctrine on the principle of love and prefer the course of love. They count upon love to be the essence of all religions and the cause of creation and its continuation. God is unknowable, but may be thought through some concrete comparisons. Phenomenal diversity is the reflection of the supreme beauty. In His absolute beauty, He is called 'Jamāl' and in His phenomenal, 'Fugl'.

Man possesses three natures, viz: sensual, intellectual and spiritual. He becomes virtuous or wicked according to the predominance of one of these three qualities. His mind must receive gradual training for which a guide is necessary. The selection or following of a spiritual guide is the most important duty of a sufi.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(9)

STAGES OF TRAINING

The stages of spiritual training is generally classified as under:

Shariat: The Qur'an says, "Obey God and obey the Prophet and obey those amongst you who hold the command!"¹ Therefore, the Sufi must discipline his mind by living according to the orthodox law and must observe all religious rituals - prayer, fasting, pilgrimage to Mecca and Madina, charity, etc. When, thereby, his mind is thoroughly trained to obey and serve, he proceeds to the second stage, viz: Tariqat.

Tariqat: It is the path in which in addition to religious observances, he must seek^a spiritual guide (called in Arabic Shaykh and in Persian, Pir) and receive instruction from him with respect to conduct, control over the lower self and inner purity. He must love his spiritual guide more than any thing else in this world. When he is sufi admitted by the Shaykh into a Sufi order, he must observe its rules such as service, humanity, vigils, fasts, collection

1. Maulvi Muhammad Ali - The Holy Qur'an - Part V - p.218.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(10)

of ^ealms, meditation etc. As a novice he must obey all the directions of the Shaikh without any doubt, argument or hesitation, so much so that he must annihilate his will into that of the Shaikh. This is called fanāfi-sh-Shaikh. As the Sufi poet Hafiz says:

بہی سجادہ رنگین کن گرت پیر مغان گوید
کہ سالک بی خبر نبود ز ۱۵۱۰ و ۱۵۱۱ م سنہ

Marifat: It means mental illumination. The purified mind is illuminated with the divine knowledge. He experiences divine visions.

Hadiqat: It is the next higher stage. In this the novice sees the truth. It is a divine gift and granted to whomsoever God is pleased with. It entirely depends upon His ^ercy. It is through self-discipline, devotion, virtue and intention that one can know his God. This stage is called Fanā fillāh, which is an eternal existence.

-
1. Diwān-i-Hāfiz, p.1. "Colour the prayer-carpet with wine if the Pir-i-Mughān (Spiritual guide) bids you, for the spiritual guide is not ignorant of the manners and customs of the stages.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(11)

In theology, unity means the oneness of God. Sūfīs believe that there is nothing real but God; the Creator and the creature are both the same, one the real and the other the shadow or reflection of the same. The majority of them ^{base} ~~base~~ their doctrines on beauty and love. God is the supreme beauty and only deserving object of love. The Supreme Beauty is God and therefore He is the Perfect Being and one who wishes to become perfect must imitate him and endeavour to become like Him!

Every one can reach perfection according to the capacity and ability in his constitution. Such endeavour is called love.

Qalb: It means the heart. There are three hearts, one physical on the left side, another, the animal soul, on the right side and a third one between the other two considered by Sūfīs as a spiritual faculty - a kind of ^{mirror} ~~mirror~~ in which the Supreme Will is reflected. It is by keeping this heart pure from worldly attachment that human beings can approach the Creator. The real knowledge is God's illumination of this heart.

1. A.M.A. Shushtery - Outlines of Islamic Culture, Vol.II, p. 471.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(12)

The human being in his essence is good and therefore he can rise to the higher stage of perfection. His soul is different from his body. It is a spiritual substance created but not shaped. It may be compared with the Universal Soul as rays are to the Sun. It is restless because of its unnatural relation with matter ^{and} seeks union with its origin.

As Jalāl-ud-Dīn Rūmī begins his mathnawī with the verse:

بشنو از نی چون حکایت می کند
از جداییها شکایت می کند ۱

همه کس کی گوید دور ماند از اصل خویش
باز تو بیند روزگار و اصل خویش

1. Listen to the reed (soul) how it tells a tale complaining of separation. Ever since I was parted from the reed-bed, my lament caused men and women to moan.
2. Further, he says - Every one who is far away from his origin, wishes and seeks again for the time of his union.

(Jalāl-ud-Dīn Rūmī - Mathnawī, p.3.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(13)

If a man's deeds are good, his death is a birth to a life closer to God, but if they are bad, the gulf between two is widened. Therefore, a seeker of the truth and lover of God, who has passed his life preparing himself for a higher spiritual stage does not fear death but rejoices in approaching God.

Revelation is a state in which a prophet passes from human to superhuman condition, when he is able to hear the Divine speech or perceive the abstract ideas hidden and unknown to ordinary individuals. Miracles can be performed not only by prophets and sages but even by one who, though a follower of wrong religion, worships the deity with ⁱⁿsincerity.

Among the cardinal tenets of sufism may be mentioned the following. A sufi devotee must treat his spiritual guide with great respect and obey him like the corpse in the hands of corpse-bearer. In the same manner, he ^{mu}st

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(14)

submit to the will of God. In brief, he must resign himself to the divine will.

It is called 'Rizā' in the Sufi terminology.

'Ikhlas' meaning sincerity and devotion is opposite to Riyā meaning hypocrisy or pretended love. It demands self-sacrifice and indifference to all other things in the world, when it becomes perfect self-consciousness also is lost.

'Taubā' or repentance indicates the return or conversion from the world to God. The human soul being pure in ^{its} ~~his~~ essence, when polluted, becomes restless and asserts its true nature by feeling repentance for its unnatural tendency.

A sūfī must have 'Tawakkul' or trust in God. Some extremist went to the extent of neither working nor even begging and of expecting that the daily provisions would reach them without making efforts to obtain them.

'Kashf' (unveiling of the spiritual mysteries) is of two kinds- (a) Muhāzara in which intellect is the means of reaching the end and

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(15)

(b) Mushāheda in which personal knowledge is the proof of 'Wajd' (ecstasy) and 'Hal' (the condition attained). 'Wajd' is the true state of yearning or momentary absorption in God. A constant state of 'wajd' leads to complete submission to the divine will.

The sūfī must minimise his worldly needs and should become harmless to other creatures. He must consider this life as a source of training himself for a true life.

Every order has its own 'Dhikr' (recitation) and 'Murāqaba' (meditation). In a general 'Dhikr' is divided into 'Jalī' (loud muttering) and 'Khafī' (silent muttering). Both of these are based on the text of the Qurān. There are different methods of performing 'Dhikr' and 'Murāqaba'.

Among the words selected for recitation are generally Allāh and Lā ilāhā illā Allāh. Each order observes a particular formula for 'Dhikr' and keeps a particular posture.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(16)

'Fana' (annihilation) and 'Baqa' (perpetuity) are the two highest stages of spiritual progress. By 'Fana' the Sūfī means self-negation or negation of earthly tendency and by 'Baqa,' retention of spiritual existence, the extinction of material desires and the loss of selfish consciousness.

The Sūfī lives, acts and does everything as a second person without selfish interest.

EARLY SAINTS

All mystics whether in Iran or in India, Arabia or China, Europe or Asia emphasize the idea of love and the love of one Supreme Beauty. There may be difference in detail but in the main principle, all are united in drops of one ocean. All are seekers of God. The ways leading to Him are variant but He is one.

The early companions of the Prophet, the first four Caliphs and other saints of the time were noted for their intense zeal and enthusiasm for the cause of Islām, for piety and the ascetic

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(17)

life they led. There were other companions of the Prophet, whose extreme poverty had made them homeless, lived in the mosque built by the Prophet and were known as men of the Suffa (or raised floor) over which they slept. They were devoted to Islam and passed their time in reading the Quran and discussing questions related to the subject of religion. 'Ali was among those Muslims who first set the example of voluntary renunciation of worldly store, not as might be supposed as an act of penitence but to put into practice what has been said in the Quran - "The best of men is he who is useful to mankind." It was not the case of other saints. They withdrew from the worldly cares to purify their soul in order to ultimately annihilate it into the divine existence. For that purpose, they adopted different practices which developed into the traits of their followers. They became divided

1. Mawlawi Muhammad Ali - The Holy Quran, Chapter XXI, Pt.XVII, Art.p.658.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(18)

into different groups or orders in conformity with their individual^s ways and means as the result of their spiritual affinity.

Sufi Orders

Sufi orders were started to systematise spiritual training. They first became^m prominent in Persia and Bukhara, though they originated in Arabia. From there, they travelled into Syria, Turkey, Egypt and Morocco to the shores of the Mediterranean and as far as the limits of the territories of India. Gradually each order was divided into a number of branches, each having its own founder and tracing connection with other orders of the more celebrated^e early sufis and finally tracing up relationship with the Prophet through 'Alī, the fourth Caliph. 'Alī initiated as his Caliph Khwāja Hasan Bagrī (d. A.H.110/A.D.728) who appointed as his deputies Khwāja Habib 'Ajami (d-A-H.110/A.D.738) and 'Abdul-Wahid bin Zaid Kufī.

realpatidar.com



(19)

From the former have descended nine orders.

1. Habibiya from Khwaja Habib Ajami
 2. Taifuriya from Bayazid Bastami surnamed Taifur
 3. Karkhiya from Shaikh Maraf Karkhi
 4. Junaidiya from Junaid Baghdadi to which the
Tabaqati saints trace their origin.
 5. Saqatiya from Sari Saqati
 6. Gazaruni from Abd-ul-lah Haqiqi also known as
Hanif Gazaruni
 7. Tartugiyān from Abd-ul-Farrāh Tartusi
 8. Suhrawardiya from Shaikh Zia-ud-Din Kubra
Abū Najib Suhrawardy
 9. Firdausiya from Najm-^{ud}-Din Kubra Firdausi
- From the fourth saint have sprung up five groups:
10. Zaidiyan from Abd-ul-Wahid bin Zaid
 11. Ayaziyan, from Fuzail bin Ayaz
 12. Adhamiyan, from Ibrahim Adham Balkhi
 13. Hubairiyan, from Aminud-Din Hubarat-ul-Basri
 14. Chishtiya, from Shaikh Abū Ishāq Chishti.¹

1. Ab-ul-Fazl - Ain-i-Akbari, Vol.III, p.354,
Sayyad Jafar Badr-i-Alam - Jum'at-i-Shahiya (MS.)
Maulwi Hadi Ali - Manaqib-i-Hafiziya, p.9.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(20)

So all the founders of orders had a number of people who lived an ascetic life and who visited Mecca as many times as they could. Some of them had ^{an} Khanqāhs (hermitages) and each had a small circle of followers. Some orders developed to a great extent and from some of them branches grew; while some became extinct in the course of time. Both men and women were admitted into the order and 'Khirqā' (a certificate of passing through the Sufi ordeal) was granted to women as well. Celibacy was permitted by a few orders but the majority of them did not approve of it. The married 'sālik' was admitted into the order after receiving 'baiāt' (vow) in the presence of other 'murīds' from the 'Shaikh'. He had to make a vow that he would undergo spiritual training by serving God and obeying the order of his 'Shaikh'. He had to live in a hermitage for a number of years observing the rules of the order.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(21)

In the fundamental principles, there was no difference of observances among various orders, though in certain matters of detail, each had its own method of training. A person seeking Initiation into an order is received in an assembly of the fraternity presided over by the 'Shaikh', who touches his hand and breathes into his ear three times the words, *Lā ilāhā illa'llāh* (there is no God but Allāh), commanding him to repeat them every day. This ceremony is called the 'Talqin'. The recipient, faithful to the order of his chief, obligates himself to spend his time in perfect retirement and to report to the 'Shaikh' the visions or dreams which he may have during the course of his novitiate. These dreams, besides characterising the sanctity of his vocation and his ^{sp}iritual advancement in the order, serve likewise as so many supernatural means to direct the 'Shaikh' regarding the periods when he may again breathe into his ear the second words of

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(22)

the initiation, Yā Allāh! and successively all the attributive names of God to the last, Yā Qahhār! The full complement of this exercise, which they call "chillah" requires six, eight or ten months; sometimes even a longer period, according to the dispositions, more or less favourable, of the candidate. When he arrives at the last stage he is supposed to have fully ^{ended} ~~ended~~ his career and attained the degree of perfection (i.e. the takmil-i-suluk) for his solemn admission into the corps to which he has devoted himself. During all his novitiate, the recipient bears the name of 'kuchak' and the Shaikh who directs him in this celestial career takes the appellation 'murshid'.

In each convent there is a hall, consecrated to these exercises. Nothing is simpler than its construction; it contains no decoration; the middle of the hall turned towards Mecca contains a niche which serves as an altar; in front of it

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(23)

is a small carpet, mostly made of the skin of a sheep on which the Shaikh of the community reclines, over the niche the name of the founder of the Order is written. In some halls this inscription is surmounted by two others - one containing the confession of faith and the other the words 'Bismillāh'. In others are seen on the wall to the right and to the left of the niche tablets on which are written in large letters the attributive names of God, that of Muhammad and those of the four first Caliphs. In some of them are seen the names of Hasan and Hussain, the grandsons of the Prophet and some verses of the Qur'ān.

The exercises which are followed in the halls are of various kinds in conformity with the practice of each institution; but in almost all of them they commence with the recital of the seven mysterious words by the Shaikh. They are as follows:

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(24)

1. Lā ilāha illa Allāh! (It is a confession of Allāh's unity).
2. Yā Allāh ! (It is an exclamation referring to Him, the Almighty).
3. Yā Hu! (It is an authentic acknowledgement of Allāh's eternal existence).
4. Yā Haqq ! (O Just God).
5. Yā Hai ! (O Living God).
6. Yā Qayyūm ! (O Existing God).
7. Yā Qahhār! (O Re^venging God)

The Shaikh next chants various passages of the Qur'an and at each pause, the saints, placed in a circle round the hall, respond in chorus by the word, Allāh ! or Hu! In some of the societies they sit on their heels, the elbows close to those of each other and all making simultaneously light movements of the head and the body. In others the movement consists in balancing themselves slowly, from the right to the left, and from the left to the right, or inclining the body methodically forward and aft. There are other societies

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(25)

in which these motions ^mcommence seated, in measured cadences, with a staid countenance, the eyes closed or fixed upon the ground, and are continued while remaining on foot. These singular exercises are consecrated under the name of "muraqabah" (i.e. meditation) and also under that of "tauhid" (i.e. celebration of the divine unity), from which comes the name tauhid-khāna, given to the whole of the halls devoted to these religious exercises.

In some of these institutions, such as the Qādiriyyas ^{and} the Rifā'iyyās, the exercises are made each holding the other by the hand, pulling forward always the right foot and increasing at every step the strength of the movement of the body. This is called "daur" or "rotation". The duration of this dance is arbitrary - each one is free to leave when he pleases. Every one, however, makes it a point to continue as long as possible. The strongest, most robust and most enthusiastic among them strive to persevere longer than

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(26)

others; they ^{uncover} ~~uncover~~ their heads, take off their turbans, form a second circle within the other, entwine off their arms within those of their brethren, lean their shoulders against one another gradually raise the voice and continuously repeat 'Yā Allāh! or 'Yā Hū ! increasing each time the movement of the body and not stopping until their entire strength is exhausted.

Saints of some orders particularly 'Chistiya' and 'Mawliya' approve ^{of} ~~a~~ sama (hearing of songs and playing on musical instruments) on condition that it must be to stimulate spiritual emotion. There is a common feeling among these sufis that the earthly beauty is a bridge to the universal beauty. Dances and rotations are performed to the tune of soft music. The verses they sing are erotic and interpreted in an allegorical sense. When the 'Qawwāl' (musician) sings a verse and plays on the instrument, the hearers listen to it with rapt attention. All hearers interpret the verse according to the extent of their

realpatidar.com



(27)

knowledge. They repeat the verses that appeal to them and at times ask the singers to sing them over again. Some who get more affected weep, dance and even become unconscious. Sa'd Shams-ud-Dīn, the immediate successor of 'Abd-ul-Qādir Gilānī, the founder of the Qādiriya Order was the first to set an example of this kind. In A.H.565

* Some sufis were poets and themselves good singers and masters of music, e.g. Shah Latīf of Sind was gifted with a melodious voice and used to play on 'tambūra' and Amir Khusrāw, the eminent Persian poet of India was a 'sufi' and great musician. It is said about Khwāja Qutb-ud-Dīn Bakht-Yār Kākī that when in the assembly of Sama, the Qawwāl was reciting the following verse: *شَدِّ زَمَانِ خَوْبَرِ تَسْلِيمِ دُ* هر زمان از غیب جان دیگرست
(Every one killed by the dagger of 'taslīm' has every time another soul from the invisible world.)
The condition of Wajd permeated throughout the body of Qutbī-Ālam and he was like the bird of



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(28)

(A.D. 1170) he ¹allowed his disciples to use only tambourines to mark the ^emeasure of their steps and to sustain the vivacity of their movements. This practice, though repressed by Islām, was, nevertheless, at length adopted by the 'Rifa'ī's, the 'Mawlawī's and such other orders. The 'Mawlawī's have added the flute which is open at either end, called by them the 'nai; the greater number of the saints of this order play on it exquisitely; only their exercises are accompanied by various airs, all of a soft, tender and pathetic expression. The convent of the general of this order is distinguished from all others by a band of music composed of different instruments. There are some, who devote themselves to an absolute retirement from

Contd.. from 27.

sacrifice, restless. He was brought to the 'Khānqāh' in the same condition but even in that state he continued to repeat the same verse. He performed ablution and offered prayers when there was the time for the same. And again he made suggestions to repeat that verse. In the same condition he remained for five days and ultimately left the world.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(29)

the world and to the most rigid abstinence, living only on bread and water even for twelve days successively in honour of the twelve 'Imams' of the race of Hazrat 'Alī. This peculiar exercise is called 'Khalwat' (solitude). The more devoted among these saints observe sometimes a painful fast of forty days consecutively, called by them the 'Arbain' (forty) for the expiation of their sins, the sanctification of their lives, the glorification of Islam and the prosperity of state. During the period they remain engrossed in divine contemplation.

Independent of these general considerations, which render the whole corps of the orders so commendable to the nation, the miraculous virtues attributed to the greater part of their Shaikh inspire special devotion to them. They claim the power of interpreting dreams and of healing by means of spiritual remedies, both mental and physical diseases. These remedies consist in exercising

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(30)

and prayers. Ordinarily, they put their hand on the head of the invalid, make mysterious breathings on his person, touch the suffering parts and give the individual small rolls of paper on which hymns have been written of their own composition, or passages taken from the Qur'ān - generally from the two chapters which refer to the work of malevolence, enchantments, witchcraft, etc.

It is not only to the sick that they give these cabalistic writings; they distribute them to persons in good ~~fix~~ health, as so many preservatives against physical evils and more afflictions.

SAINTS AND SHRINES

The cult of 'Walī' (saints) induced a large number of non-Muslims all over the world to come under the banner of Islām, in one way refined Muslim character itself and produced many celebrated saints and poets. It had its defects also, a causing inactivity, encouraging superstition and inducing a slavish mentality and even immortality

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(31) / 1

among the masses. Before long, the 'Walis' became^m numerous all over Muslim countries. Some were really pious, but a great many were undeserving men who posed piety. The veneration extended on the extent of the ignorance of their followers and the devotion they paid to them. Khalifas, Emperors, Sultans, Kings and even the absolute and merciless tyrants have made no secret of their respect for this class of men and are known to have paid visits and sought their blessings. After the death of a Wali or 'Pir', large sums have been expended in putting up magnificent structures in their honour. They have been consulted as much in spiritual as in worldly affairs and some times they have done duty as thaumaturgists, performing miracles and predicting victories and defeats in battles etc. Their popularity is accordingly very great. There is scarcely a village in Irān, in which one or more tombs of 'Walis' and 'Pirs' are not

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(31)¹/₂

found. Many believe that if their own bodies are buried somewhere near, the ^{Tomb} ~~touch~~ of a patron saint, their souls will find rest and peace. Many of the famous shrines are as such surrounded with a large number of graves. Besides the tomb, the existence of large trees or natural springs, adds to the importance of the place, healing powers being attributed to them.

VISITS TO THE TOMBS OF SAINTS

The common word used for the dead ^{*} saint is 'PIR' and the visit to his tomb or shrine is called "Ziyārat". These tombs and shrines are usually under the care of guardians (called 'Mujāwir') who are usually their direct lineal or spiritual descendants.

The homage paid to the saints at their shrines is of a simple character. It consists of two separate divisions; the first is for the

* The visit to a living saint is also called 'Ziyārat'.

realpatidar.com



(32)

benefit of the saint and the other for that of the visitor. In the first, the visitors may make offerings of money, sweets, flowers as well as the provision for the 'chirāg' (the lighting of the lamps) and the 'lobān' (the burning of frankincense) and thereafter they recite the Fātihah.

As for the other part of the homage the visitor stands or sits somewhere near the shrine, facing it and communes in his heart with the saint. In it he makes a vow to make certain offerings and oblations in case he would be immune from his troubles. Such offerings consist of money, pieces of cloth generally to cover the tomb, cooked rice, sugar, sweets and a cocoanut. After the fulfilment of the desire, such things are placed, first of all on the shrine and after some time the visitor takes a part of it, out of which a small portion is distributed as tabarruk* to the people assembled

* A portion that has received the special blessings of the saint.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(33)

at that spot including a large number of people seeking alms.

The relics of the known saints, if available, are preserved with great care, for example, a turban, a coat, a shirt, shoe or anything written by him, particularly a copy of the Qur'ān. There are some towns in India as well as in Muslim countries where the āṭhar-i-Sharīf (venerated hair of the Prophet's beard) is kept as a sacred relic and a ceremony in its honour is held once a year.

CELEBRATION OF DEATH ANNIVERSARIES

Just as it is the custom to visit the saint's shrines on particular days, so also it has become a convention to celebrate saints' anniversaries generally on the day of their death. This celebration is called ^{*}"URS". On that day the followers of the particular saint whose anniversary is celebrated meet there and perform usual rituals.

* On account of the Sufistic belief that the death of the Sūfī is the union (Waṣl) of his soul with Allāh.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(34)

In the course of time a common practice has developed to hold there a fair wherein shopkeepers set up their shops. Biographies of saints in general and that of the saint in whose memory the 'URS' is celebrated in particular are sold.

The solemn part of the 'URS', of course, is the performance of the religious rites. Every male visitor enters ^abre-footed the enclosure of the shrine, recites the FĀTIHĀH, makes some offering either of money or of sweets or of both and retreats silently without turning the back to the shrine. Generally the following night the holy QURĀN is read by followers sitting near the shrine. This most solemn part of the ceremony is called a KHATM. In it different PARĀS (Sections) of the QURĀN-I-SHARĪF are distributed among them. The particular attention is paid to see that by this method the whole of the Holy Book is read through to get the divine sanctification on the saint's soul.

realpatidar.com



(25)

CHAPTER II

ADVENT OF MUSLIM SAINTS IN INDIA

SPREAD OF ISLAM OUTSIDE ARABIA

Before the death of Prophet Muhammad in A.D. 632 almost the whole of Arabia had been won over to the faith of Islām preached by him. A mighty nation suddenly arose, animated by a great zeal to make other nations adopt the same religion. Issuing forth from the confines of Arabia, the Muslims threw themselves upon the neighbouring nations and within a century after Muhammad's death, conquered and converted to Islām not only the Asiatic realms, the north part of Arabia, Syria, Persia, Turkistān, Afghānistān, Egypt, the whole north coast of Africa upto the Atlantic ocean but they also crossed the straits of Gibraltar and occupied the greater part of Spain.

In almost all the countries conquered by the Arabs, the majority of the population embraced



(36)

Islam. Peoples of the most diverse races became closely knit together by the bond of this faith.

THE ISLAM IN INDIA

The early occupation in India by the Arabs was confined to Sind only but it was a first step towards the conquest of this vast country by Muslims. Nearly three centuries later the first effective attempt was made by a Turkish slave of a territory called Ghazna situated between Kabul and Qandhar. It was Sabuktigin¹. He and his son Sultan Mahmud² who can be considered as the first great Muslim rulers to penetrate into the very heart of India.

1. His father Jukkara Bahkam bin Qazil Arsalan who was the descendant of Yazdagird, the king of Iran (d. A.H. 387, A.D. 997); (Abu Umar Mimhat-
Muniraj-ud-Din - Tabaqat-i-Nasiri, p.67)

2. Sabuktigin had two sons. Ismail was born of Alptigin's daughter and Mahmud was from a woman of Zablistan - (Mawlawi Sayyad Hashimi - Tarikh-i-Hind, p.159.)



(37)

The real task of conquest was undertaken by Muhammad Shihāb-ud-Dīn Ghorī¹, ruler of a pretty kingdom named Ghor situated between Ghazna and Hirāt. After making preliminary attempts he invaded India in A.H. 514 (A.D.1191), his conquests were extended by his lieutenant, Qutb-ud-Dīn Aibek.² He founded in India a dynasty of Sultans called the Slave Dynasty. They were so called because of the fact that most of them rose to power from the condition of a slave. After the end of the Slave Dynasty the royal sceptre passed into the hands of Afghan Khaljis³ who ruled upto A.H. 716 (A.D.1320). Then there were Tughlaq Sultans and their successors, the Sayyads and Lodis (A.H.717- A.D.1321, A.H.921- A.D.1525).

1. His father's name was Bahā-ud-Dīn; he was born in A.H.533 (A.D.1138) in the province of Ghor- (Abū Umar Minḥāj-ud-Dīn - Tabqāt-i-Nasirī-p-68)
2. Hāji-ud-Dabir-Zafar-ul-Walīh bi Muzaffar wa Ālih, pt.II, p.70;

Qutb-ud-Dīn Aibek was a Turkish slave. He was brought up by Sultān Shihāb-ud-Dīn. He was known as 'Aibek Shāl' as his middle finger (shāl) was broken. (Muhammad Qasim Firishta - Tārīkh-i-Firishta, Pt.II,p.182).



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(38)

Bābur, king of Kābul invaded India and defeated Ibrāhīm Lodī in the historical battle on the field of Pānipat and founded the Mughal Empire in India.

The fact that these Muhammedan dynasties in India were almost entirely founded by foreign invaders is of great importance in the history of Islām. They brought with them a large number of foreign troops and attracted to their courts, military adventurers, poets and scholars as well as saints who ultimately settled in the country.

THE METHODS ADOPTED BY MUSLIM CONQUERERS TO
PROPAGATE ISLĀM IN INDIA

The militant propaganda of the Muslim faith was a part of the practical policy of the Muslim

Contd.. from p.37 ..

3. "Khalj" is originally a Turkish word meaning "Sword" (Gulam Husain Salim - Riyāṭ-us-Salāṭīn Tārīkh-i-Bangālā, p.63;
4. Tughlaq is a corrupt form of قتلخ (Qatligh) ('clever', 'great' or 'elder')

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(39)

conquerers during the mediaeval period. Saints and preachers received monetary help from the government and they emulated the ideas nourished by kings in the cause of their religion but in their own peaceful ways.

Throughout the history of Islām in India missionary or ^{itinerary} ~~itinerant~~ preachers have been a relatively important factor. Usually these people have been individuals endowed with piety and religious zeal and frequently men of learning, who, through their own personal interest in the spread of Islām and inspired with a divine call, have been content to wander from place to place and gather disciples. Among the missionaries to whose proselytizing efforts the conversion of several tribes and communities is attributed, there were saints like Khwāja Farīd-ud-Dīn Ganj-Shakar of Pak Pathan, Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliyā of Delhi, Sayyad Muhammad Gesudarāz in the South, Khwāja Muin-ud-Dīn Chishtī at Ajmer and Shāh-i-Ālam of Ahmedābād.¹

1. Muhammad Qāsim Firishta- Tārīkh-i-Firishta (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(40)

Their teachings appealed to people of all castes or creeds. As such there was a very big number of their followers.

Gujarat could be a very convenient centre in India for the international exchange of goods owing to its peculiar geographical location. Its salubrious climate, prosperous economy and maritime position gave a hearty welcome to foreign traders. Historians, too, have described Gujarat as the Garden of India and Emperor Aurangzeb very appropriately called it the ornament of India.¹

As such the commercial and cultural relations between India and Arabia grew more and more as the time passed on and Gujarat was, as if, a key for the same. Along with traders, saints and learned men from Arabia continued to come to Gujarat and thousands of Muslim pilgrims sailed for pilgrimage to Mecca and Madina every year through its ports,

1. Aurangzeb - Ruqat-i-Alamgiri (MS).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(41)

mainly Cambay.

As such, the relations between the inhabitants of both the countries developed; and so the torch-bearers of Islam of their own accord started to emigrate to India at the outset.

SUFISM IN INDIA

India is one of the five great centres of Sufism, the other four being Irān (inclusive of Central Asia), Mesopotamia, Syria and North Africa. Among the earliest 'Sufi' saints of India was Muīn-ud-Dīn Chishtī, who was born at Chisht in Sīstān (East Irān) lived for a long time in Khurāsān. He followed the army of Shihābud-Dīn Ghori in A.D. 1192 and settled at Ajmer. When he founded the famous 'Chishtiya' order, other popular orders in India were 'Qādiriya', 'Suhrawardiya', 'Shattāriya' ^{and} 'Naqshabandiya', with their numerous branches.

Before the establishment of the Muslim rule in India, i.e. during the last quarter of the

realpatidar.com



(42)

eleventh century, innumerable saints had migrated to Gujarat and carried on propaganda. As the consequence, converted communities like Bohrās,¹ Khojas², Momins³, Memons⁴, etc. came into existence.

1. Vide; p. 471

2. It is from 'Khawājā' meaning 'honourable convert'. They constitute an important part of the scattered remnants of the adherents of Nizār, the son of Al-Mustangir, the Fātimid Caliph of Egypt. The spiritual ancestor of Khojas was Hasan bin Sabbāh who died in A.H. 517 (A.D. 1124) at Alamūt in North Persia. Their first DĀI who came to India as a missionary was Nūr Satagar or Nūr-ud-Dīn.

3. The Momnas take their name from the word 'Mumin' which means 'believer' and they were originally Hindus of Gujarat converted by the Ismā'īlī missionaries into Islām.

4. It is from 'Maiman' (auspicious). These people originally belonged to the Lohānā community of Sind. They ^{were} converted into Islām by Sayyad Yūsuf-ud-Dīn, the descendant of Sayyad Abdul Qādir Gilānī, when he came to Sind - (Sayyad Amīr-ud-Dīn - Abrār-ul-Haqq (MS.))



(43)

The veneration in which the rulers held the Muslim saints attracted them to this soil. In the reign of the Solanki Dynasty so many Muslim traders had settled in Anhilwad Pattan¹ in Gujarāt and built mosques there for their prayers.²

-
1. PATTAN is also known as Pirān Pattan, i.e. the city of saints (Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad Khān—Khātī-ma-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.24).

It is said that a cowherd named Anhil showed the Solanki king of the time a beautiful spot to build a city there on the condition of naming it after him and it was accordingly called Anhilpūr. 'Pattan' in some of the Indian languages means 'chosen' and it was known as Anhilwad Pattan in the course of time. The Arabs called it Nahrawala (Ab-ul-Fazl - 'Ain-i-Akbarī, Pt.III,p.262). In the Arabic language, there is no pronunciation of (p); so Pattan is called as 'Fatan' in ^{it} (Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Hai-Yād-i-Ayyām, p.10).

2. Shaikh Ahmad Irfanishahāi came from Mecca in the reign of Sidhrāj Jayasingha and settled in Pattan (Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.108).



(44)

After the conquest of Gujarat by 'Alā-ud-Dīn Khaljī in A.H. 697 (A.D. 1297)¹, first the nāzims (governors) appointed in Gujarat by the Delhi Sultanate and later on the Sultans of Gujarat invited 'Sūfī' saints from 'Arabia to the province. They were given full encouragement to preach Islam and they could very well succeed in their mission.

Sultan Ahmadshāh (A.H. 813-845/ A.D. 1410-1442) shifted his capital from Anhilwad Pattan to a place near the residential place of Shaikh Ahmad Khattū Ganj Bakhsh, the celebrated saint of the time.

When Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam proposed to visit his capital, Ahmadshāh was elated and considered himself so honoured that he kept himself waiting at a stage to receive him and assigned to him a site at Asāwal (now a suburb of Ahmadābād)

-
1. Khwāja Nizām-ud-Dīn Ahmad - Tabaqāt-i-Akbarī;
 2. Sikandar Manjhū - Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.11.



(45)

for his permanent settlement.

Sultan Mahmūd Begdā (A.H. 863/A.H.911 - A.D.1458/1511) was brought up after the death of his father, Sultan Muhammad Shāh II (A.H. 845/A.H. 854 - A.D. 1442-1451) in the house of the great saint, Shāh-i-Ālam who also imparted him knowledge and education and saved him so many times from the tyranny of his brother, Sultan Qutb-ud-Dīn. Sultan Mahmūd Begdā was successful in getting the throne of Gujarat by the blessings of the same saint. Bahādur Shāh A.H.930/A.H.941 - A.D.1525-1536) became the Sultan on account of the blessings of Shaikhgar Jiv Sayyad Jalāl, son of Mahmūd, son of Qutb-i-Ālam. Sultām Mahmūdshāh III (A.H.941/A.H.960 - A.D. 1536/A.D.1554) was very fond of the company of saints and Fakirs. He built monasteries for them and was very careful about looking to their comforts.¹

1. Sikandar Manjhū - Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.12.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(46)

Thus Gujarāt became the hospitable home for saints of sundry religious orders that have developed in the world of Islām. Some of them had considerable influence on the Muslim populace and they settled permanently in places like Ahmādabād, Anhilwād Pattan, Cambay, Broach and Navsārī. Those who had flourished and lie buried in Ahmādabād and Anhilwād Pattan were ~~either~~ either Chishtiya or Suhrawardiya or Shattāriya or Maghribiya or Mahdawiya or Imāshāhiya. Their biographies constitute the subject of the thesis.

realpatidar.com



(47)

CHAPTER III

THE CHISHTIYA ORDER AND ITS SAINTS

The Chishtiya order was founded by Abū Ishāq Shāmī who died in A.H.329 (A.D.940) at Chisht in Sistan (East Irān), where his tomb lies. He was the ninth in descent from Hazrat 'Alī. He went on foot to Baghdad from Shām (Syria) and lived in the monastery of Mumshād Abū Dīnūrī.¹ On seeing Abū Ishāq the saint remarked "you will be known as Chishti and your order as Chishtiya from today onwards. At the instruction of the saint, subsequently Abū Ishāq left for Chisht and settled there."²

1. He died in A.H.298 (A.D.910); he lies buried in Baghdad (Khaliq Ahmad - Tārīkh-i-Mashāikh-i-Chisht, p.136; Farīd-ud-Dīn 'Attar-Radhkirat-ul-Awliya (MS);
2. Maulawī Hādī 'Alī - Manāqib-i-Hāfiyā, p.48; Farīd-ud-Dīn 'Attar - Radhkirat-ul-Awliya (MS).
3. He was born at Sistan, near Khurāsān. He was the son of Khwaja Ghiyāth-ud-Dīn Hasan who was a Sayyad and a disciple of Shaikh Uthmān Harūnī, a well-known Sufi of his time (d.A.H. 632 - A.D. 1235) who dies buried in Khurāsān (Abd-ul- Haqq Muhaddīd Dehlawī - Akhbār-ul-Akhyar, p.9; Muhammad Qāsim Firishta -



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(48)

The saints belonging to this order (or rather sect) became so eminent that the fraternity thereof spread far and wide. The order is of importance in India and Khwāja Muīn-ud-Dīn Muhammad Chishtī, the Aftāb-i-Mulk-i-Hind (or Sun of the Kingdom of India) (b.A.H.537/A.D.1142 - d.A.H.633/A.D.1236), At Baghdād, he was acquainted with Majm-ud-Dīn Kubara Shihāb-ud-Dīn Suhrawardī ‘Abd-ul-Qādir Jīlānī and a large number of other Sufis. He lived for a long time in Khurasan. He was a great traveller. He followed the army of Shihāb-ud-Dīn Ghorī to India in A.H.529 (A.D.1192). After moving about in Lahore and Delhi (A.D.1193) he ultimately reached Ajmer and died there in A.H.633 (A.D.1236). His tomb became one of the most popular places of Muslim pilgrimage in India.

Contd. from page 47 ..

- Tarikh-i-Firishma, p.2 ; Ab-ul-Fazl - ‘Ain-i-Akbari, Vol.III, p.301; Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Tadhkirat-ul-Ansāb, p.109; Muhammad Kabir Dānāpūri -, Tadhkirat-ul-Kirām, Tarikh-i-Khulafā-i-Arab-wa-Islām, p.452).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(49)

Among his successors, the following were famous in India -

Qutb-ud-Din Bakhtiyār Kākī¹ (d.A.H.623- A.D.1236)² who lies buried near the Qutb Minār in old Delhi and Bābā Shaikh Farīd Shakar Ganj³ (b.A.H.584 - A.D.1189 - d.A.H.679/A.D.1265) whose tomb is at Pāk Pattan and Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya⁴ (b.A.H.634/A.D.1238 - d.A.H.725/A.H.1325). The last one was the successful preacher of the order. He founded a Chishtiya Khanaqah in Delhi where he died. He left two spiritual successors; one was Nasīr-ud-Dīn Mahmūd known as Chishti^{delhi}⁶ (d.A.H.757/A.D.1352) and the other Shaikh Kamāl-ud-Dīn

1. He was born in Aush near Baghdād (Muhammad Qāsim Firishta - Tārīkh-i-Firishta, p.29);
2. 'Abd-ul-Haqq Muhaddith Dehlawī - Akhbar-ul-Akhyar, p.26; Khaliq Ahmad - Tārīkh-i-Mashāikh-i-Chisht, p.147;
3. He was born near Khonwal in the neighbourhood of Multan. His father had come to Multan from Kabul and settled there - Muhammad Qasim Firishta - Tārīkh-i-Firishta, p.30;
4. It is situated midway between Multan³ and Lahore (Khaliq Ahmad - Tārīkh-i-Mashāikh-i-Chisht, p.138)
5. He was born in Badāyūn (U.P.); his father Shaikh Ahmad bin Dāniyāl had left Gazna and settled there (Muhammad Qasim Firishta - Tārīkh-i-Firishta p.30);

realpatidar.com



(50)

Yāqūb Chishtī who was the first to come to Gujarāt to propagate his order.

The neophytes get themselves initiated into the order while living in the society. To offer prayers in groups and to recite the Qurān-i-Majīd daily as the means to purify the heart constitute their idea of devotion to God. In repeating the confession of Faith, they lay peculiar stress on the word 'Illallah' which they utter with great vigour while shaking their heads and the upper part of their bodies. They prefer to sing and hear religious songs. The congregation is worked upto a high pitch of devotion by recitation of hymns and often people sink down exhausted. They constantly repeat the name of Hazrat 'Alī' whom they hold in great respect. They give prime importance of

Contd.. from page 49 ..

6. Lit, The Lamp of Delhi. He lies buried in Delhi (Khaliq Ahmad - Tārīkh-i-Mashaikh-i-Chisht, p.182).

1. Ab-ul-Faḍl - Ain-i-Akbarī, Vol.III, p.361.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(51)

to tawakkul on God and forgiving faults of others. They try to suppress anger. They keep the candle of learning and knowledge burning and avoid friendship with people of power. They are punctual in their duties. They content themselves with what they get and do not desire to have more than essential. They wear coloured clothes, especially those dyed with ochre or acacia bark. They keep long hair. They drape a¹ piece of cloth² round their neck and carry a stick in their hand whenever they move about.

The
Of Chishtiya order, the following were among the most venerated saints whose tombs situated in Ahmedabad and Anhilwad Patan are visited by a large number of people.

1. Khaliq Ahmad - Tarikh-i-Mashaikh-i-Chisht, p.270-71; Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah - Narvaush-Shayukh (MS.); Shaikh Hasan Muhammad Chishti - Risala-i-Arbaun (M.S.);

2. Ab-ul-Fazl - Ain-i-Akbari, Vol.III, p.361.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(52)

SAINES LYING BURIED IN AHMEDABAD

SHAIKH MAHMUD ALIAS BABA DHOKAL CHISHTI

Nothing is known about the birth-date and birth place of Shaikh Mahmud who was better known as Bābā Dhokal.

He received spiritual instructions in Delhi under Sultān-ul-Mashāikh Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya (d. A.H.725/A.D.1325), a very well-known saint of the Chishtiya order who lies buried in Delhi. After his arrival in Ahmedabad, he chose Bābā Tawakkul¹ as his spiritual guide.

Bābā Dhokal played an important role while the foundation of Ahmedabad was laid. He was one of the twelve Bābās selected by Shaikh Ahmad Khattū to pray jointly with four Ahmads for the prosperity of the city. He preached Islām and his Chishtiya order in Ahmedābād. He died on Rajjāb 20 and was buried outside the Delhi Gate on the Dudheshwar Road in Ahmedābād.

1. Details about him will be found in following pages.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(53)

Numerous miracles ^{are} attributed to Bābā Dhokal. Once there was an immense scarcity of rains in Ahmadābad, so people approached him for help. The following words dropped out of his mouth:—

بابا > سہل پانی سہل

Within a few moments, the sky was covered up with dark clouds and there was a downpour of rains. People by way of deep gratitude prepared dhokla (a variety of delicious victuals— common among the people of Gujarat) and distributed ^{it} among beggars. From then onwards some people visit his tomb when they feel the danger of the failure of crops due to the scarcity of rains, and distribute at that time dhoklas in commemoration of the event.

-
1. 'Abd-ur-Rahīm Lālā Modūd Chishtī -
Mukhbīr-ul-Awāliya (MS.)

realpatidar.com



(54)

BĀBĀ BĀRAKULLĀH CHISHTĪ

Nothing is known about the birth-date and birth-place of Bābā Barakullāh. His father's name was Maḥdūm Āṭaullāh.¹ He received spiritual instructions from Shaikh-ul-Mashāikh, Nizām-ud-Dīn Awaliya of Delhi. When he reached the age of discretion, he was sent by his preceptor to Ahmedābād to propagate Islām and establish a Chishtiya convent there.²

Acting upto the order, he reached Ahmedabad and established a convent in whose madrasa he himself taught religious subjects. He became celebrated as one of the most famous scholastics and theologians. He was held in respect by Saint Qutb-i-Ālam to such an extent that he was induced to have the title of Shāh-i-Ālam³ conferred upon his son, Sayyad Muhammad by him only.

-
1. He lies buried in Hājipura, opposite Mūsāsubhāg's graveyard, Shāhī-bāgh, Ahmedābād; (Abd-ur-Rahīm Rashid Lalā Modūdī Chishti - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS.)
 2. Maḥḥlavi Abūturab Muhammad - Maḥbūb-ud-Dīn Maḥḥlavi Tadhkirah-i-Awliya-i-Dagcan, p.176;
 3. Details about him will be given in following pages.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(55)

Bābā Barakullāh left this world on Dhul-Hajja 30, 845 (A.D.1442) and was buried in Hajīpura, a locality in Ahmedabad.¹

He was very fond of music. He used to hold the Sama in his convent and several times used to have the state of wajd. There is a convention that visitors to his holy sepulchre distribute bread covered with honey among the beggars sitting there.²

SHAIKH RAHMATULLAH CHISHTI

Shaikh Rahmatullāh was born at Mandū in Mālwa. He was the son of Shaikh Āzīz⁴ullāh also known as Mutawakkullāh who was the disciple of Khwāja Rukn-ud-Dīn Chishtī known as Kān-i-Shakar.³ Shaikh Rahmatullāh received the khirqa from his father

-
1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muḥammadkhan - Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.13 ;
 2. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS.)
 3. Vide, p.125

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(56)

who was deputed to Ahmedabad to preach the doctrines of his sect. So having reached there he established a convent on the bank of the Sābarmati. In it he kept himself engaged in giving tuition to the pupils of the Madrasa. Several saints gathered together there and held discussions on religious and philosophical topics.

The saint left this world on Jamādī II 22, 880 (A.D.1475) and was buried in Ahmedabad in the locality which was, after his name, known as Shaikhpura.

The saint was a religious guide of Sultan Mahmūd Begda A.H.863-917 (A.D.1458-1511) who built a mausoleum on his tomb. His brother Shaikh Sadullāh¹ was also an eminent saint. He was buried by the side of his tomb. His other two brothers Hasan Sarnast and Shaikh Nasrullah led a pious life and devoted all their time to the propagation of Islam² in Broach, Khāndesh and other districts.

-
1. Mirza Ali Muhammad Khān - Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.67; Sikandar Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.77;
 2. Masulavi Muhammad Gauth bin Hasan - Adhkar-waAbrār, p.205.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(57)

SHAIKH JAMĀL-UD-DĪN ALIAS JAMMAN

Shaikh Jamāl-ud-Dīn better known as Jamman was born in Ahmedābād. Nothing is known about his birth-date. He was the son of Shaikh Mahmūd also called Shaikh Rājan Chishtī who taught him Persian and Arabic and also imparted to him religious education. He committed to memory the whole of Qurān at the age of nine. When he was in his teen age a learned man of Gīlān¹ named Shaikh Husain inquired of Shaikh Rājan as to why the Almighty designed in His creation five fingers on every human hand and neither less nor more. The boy, Jamman pertinently replied:

ان فيها وجوهاً اجمعاً يُدُل على خمسة ايام وهي مدة عمر الآدمي
اذ يوم سقط لا ولادت و واحد للموت بقى من الاسوع خمسة كان
اشارة الى من قال

1. Jīlān, the Arabic word for Gīlan is a name of a city between the Caspian and Buḫāra.

2.

realpatidar.com

Shaikh Jamal-ud-Din devoted all his time to imparting education to pupils in the madrassa of his convent and never left Ahmadabad for the whole of his life.

He produced a number of works in prose on different subjects. His Risāla-i-Mudhākira is on the subject of religion. He deals in it with fundamentals of Islam.³

The following Ghazal is from his collection:

عاشق و معشوق اینجا یکی است - در دو چشم دردم پیدا یکی است
قطره و موج و حباب از کمر شد - یک موج و قطره و دریا یکی است
مغفورت حق و آدم آفرید - در حقیقت آدم و حق یکی است
گرچه در فردوس اشیا رنزمینش - شد محقق کاندسان طوبی یکی است
بچو مجنون عاشق میجد و ببعد - یک پنهان و عیان ابدی یکی است
چون ز دریای جلالش غوطه خورد - دیر جن دنیا و عقبی یکی است

1. Situated near the present Gandhi Bridge on the river Sabarmati.
2. Mawlawi HādīKhān 'Alī Manāqib-i-Hāfizā, p.27;
Munir Muḥammad Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdīya, p.95,
Mirza Muḥammad Akhtar Dehlawī-Tadhkirā-i-
Awliya-i-Hind, p.71.
3. Munir Muḥammad- Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdīya, p.92.
4. " " " " " " p.95.



(59)

HAZRAT MIYAN BADA CHISHTI

Nothing is known about Hazrat Myān Bada's birth-place. He was the son of 'Abdaul-Qāsim who was known as Maulānā on account of his profound learning and erudition. He was the descendant of the Khalifa Abū Bakr Siddiq.

Saintly qualities were inborn in him. Once, when he was but a child, his mother asked him to get her fire from the neighbouring house for cooking. Though the boy being ignorant of the property of fire brought it in his hands. To the surprise of all present there, there was no effect of fire and his hands remained unscorched. Inhabitants in the vicinity considered the incident as a miracle and thenceforth they began to respect him as a holy person. In the course of time, he became the disciple of Tāj Muhammad Qurashī about whose whereabouts no details are available and studied the tenets of the Chishtiya Order. Later on, after the death of his preceptor he took to the work of



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(60)

propagation of Islām in general and the principles of his order in particular in Ahmadābād.

He died on Muharram 20, 955 (A.D.1549) and lies buried in Tājjpur¹ a locality in the city of Ahmedabad.

QUTB-UL-IRSHAD SHAIKH AHMAD KABIR

MUSHTAQ-UL-LAH CHISHTI

Qutb-ul-Irshād Shaikh Ahmad Kabir better known as Mushtaq-ul-Lah was born in Ahmadābād in A.H.883 (A.D.1479).

He was the son of Shaikh Nasir-ul-Din II Chishtī who gave and imparted him early education and spiritual knowledge respectively. He also bestowed upon him the Khirqa of the Chishtī Order. He built a convent in Shāhpur and he used to teach pupils in the madrasah that was attached to it. So many fakirs and dervishes visited the place and took shelter in it.

1. 'Abd-ur-Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS.).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(61)

The saint left this mortal world on Rajjāb 26, 963 (A.D.1555) and was buried by the side of his convent.

SHAIKH HASAN MUHAMMAD CHISHTI

Shaikh Hasan Muhammad was born in A.H.930¹ (A.D.1523) in Ahmedābad. His father's name was Shaikh Ahmad who was also known as Miyān Jīv and his mother, Bibī Khadijā who was the daughter of Miyān Sher Malik bin Shaikh Yūsuf, a well-known saint of the time.

When Shaikh Hasan was about two years and half old, Shaikh Muhammad bin 'Alī Nurbaksh en route to Mecca for pilgrimage made a sojourn in Ahmedābad. Meanwhile, when he visited the convent of Miyān Jīv, he chanced to see the child in company of his father. Shaikh Muhammad remarked, "This boy will turn out to be a great saint and will acquire mastery over every branch of knowledge

-
1. Shaikh Hasan Muhammad - Risalah-Arbaun (MS.);
Shaikh 'Abdur-Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishtī (MS.)
Mukabir-ul-Awliya
 2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Din- Barkāt-ul-Awliya, p.51.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(62)

and all sorts of sciences- secular and religious, esoteric and exoteric."

Shaikh Hasan imbibed the spiritual knowledge from his uncle Shaikh Jamāl-ud-Dīn Jamman I. He attached himself to Shaikh Muhammad after the latter's return from the hajj and became his disciple.

The saint established a convent at Shāhpur in Ahmadābād where he continued to teach the tenets of the Chishtiya Order to his followers upto the end of his life, which took place on Saturday 28th Dhūlqada 982 (A.D.1574) and was buried at Shāhpūr.¹

He wrote ^a commentary on the Qurān called Tafsīr-i-Muhammadi and annotated the Tafsīr-i-Baizawī. His book entitled Nuzhat-ul-Arwāh² on

1. Munir Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya, p.99; Mirza Muhammad Hasan - 'Alī Muhammad Khān - Khātimah-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.75.
2. Sayyad Imam-ud-Dīn - Barkāt-ul-Awāliya, p.53; Shaikh Abd-ur-Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishti - Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(63)

mysticism became very popular. His Risālat-ul-Arbaun¹ is a compilation containing several risālahs on different topics. His Hashiyat-ut-Talwih² is a glossary on the At-Jaftazaw-at-Talwih³.

Shaikh Hasan Muhammad had a big number of followers among whom there were several nobles and wealthy men of Gujarat. Ahmadshah III (A.D.1554-1560), the Sultan was pleased to make a grant of Asārwa and other villages for his maintenance.

The stone mosque near the Shahpur Gate in the city of Ahmadābād, now-a-days known as Chishtiya Masjid was built by this saint. It took eight years to be completed. Its edifice is one of the finest examples of the Indo-Saracenic style. The sum spent after it in all amounted to eleven hundred rupees. There is the following couplet⁴

1. There is a MS. copy of the work in the Pirmuhammad Shah Library, Ahmadābād.
2. The book is written in Arabic language.
3. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mir'at-i-Ahmadi, p.49.
4. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammadkhān - Khātima-i-Mir'at-i-Ahmadi, o.75.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(64)

inscribed on the left side of the middle arch -

قطب زمانہ شیخ حسن ساخت مسجد
کا بنائے اہل عبادت دعاء شیخ
چون شیخ ابن رفیع مکان را بنا نمود
تاریخ سال روز فضا بنا شیخ

SHAIKH MUHAMMAD CHISHTI

Shaikh Muhammad better known as Shams-ul-Haqq-wa-d-Din was the son of Shaikh Hasan Muhammad whose biography has been related above. He was born in A.H. 956 (A.D. 1549) in Ahmadabad.¹

His mother Bibi Umman Jāni was the daughter of Shaikh Āta-ul-lāh bin Aman-ul-lāh, a direct descendant of Shaikh Āzizullāh, the eminent sufi of his age.

He studied the fiqh, the hadith and other religious subjects under his father. He could recite from memory the whole of the Qurān.²

1. Munir Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiyyah, p.101.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(65)

When he succeeded his father, some^{of} his disciples desired to produce before Akbar (A.D. 1556/A.D.1605) the sanads issued by the Sultans of Gujarāt to his ancestors for the upkeep of the Chishtiya convent and so they inquired of the Shaikh whether he had any: "Dervishes", remarked the Shaikh in reply, "should not be beholden to temporal rulers. The true King of Kings - God, the Almighty gives enough to His creatures". Being pressed again, he washed the writing of all the sanads that he had and threw them into the reservoir of his convent. Then he left the city and went to his own mosque on the banks of the Sabarmati. He made a point to go to the convent only for the Friday prayers. . He continued to do so for some years until at last people were so much enamoured of him to learn about his miraculous powers that they approached him in a group and having entreated him to pardon them and to return to the convent, they brought him back.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(66)

One day while the saint was sitting in his convent, a mysterious voice struck to his ears saying, "We bestow upon thee the title of Qutb". As a result, the Shaikh remained in a state of trance for three days and on Ramazān 26, 1002 (A.D.1592), he ordered one of his attendants named Wali to bring some vegetables and sugar and to keep them in his room. Next morning at an early hour Sharif 'Abd-ul-Qādir ²Idrīs visited the convent and greeted him as Qutb. Thereafter, the place was thronged with people. Sharif 'Abd-ul-Qādir distributed sugar and vegetables to them. ³

The saint died on Rabi-ul-Awwal 29, 1040 (A.D.1630) and was buried at Shāhpur in Ahmadābad. ⁴

-
1. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Iālā Medūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS); Mirza Muhammad 'Alī Muhammad Khān - Khatimāt-Mir²āt-i-Ahmadi, p.76.
 2. The details about him will come in following pages.
 3. Munir Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdīya, p.102.
 4. Maulawī Hādī 'Alī Khān - Manāqib-i-Hafī^zahīyah, p.27.

realpatidar.com



(67)

The saint left behind him four sons - Shaikh Hasan Muhammad, Shaikh Mahmūd, Shaikh Sirāj-ud-Dīn wad-Dīn and Shaikh 'Azīz-ul-lāh.

The eldest son died of the shock on hearing the sad news of the sudden demise of his father. The second son was a saint. He survived his father only for a short time. Shaikh Sirāj-ud-Dīn was well-versed in several different religious subjects. He gave up his claim to succession in favour of his nephew Myān Shaikh Yahyā. He died in A.H.1050 (A.D.1630). The youngest son could recite the Qurān in a melodious tone. All the brothers were buried in the same graveyard at Shāhpūr.

The saint executed the duties of the Pesh Imam in the Chishtiya Mosque at Shāhpūr. After the Asr prayers, he usually went to the shrine of his father to recite the fātiha. Thereafter he attended the madrasa attached to the convent and taught

1. Munir Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya, p.102.



(68)

pupils there.

The saint was a voracious reader and read books late at night in the moonlight. At times, he moved about on the bank of the Sabarmati bare-footed and bare-headed uttering 'Yā Allāh' at every step.¹

The saint had very good command over Persian and Arabic. He wrote in Persian, Minhāj-i-Āshiqān, a book on Sufism and Chehal Risālah, a collection of forty tracts of mysticism.² His work in Arabic entitled the Jawāhir-ul-'Ulūm contains the interpretation of sufistic maxims.³ There are several other works written by him like Basātinul-Hashiya, Asrār-ul-Anṣwār and Fuyūz-ul-Quds.

A number of miracles are attributed to the saint. In A.H.1027 (A.D.1617), when Jahāngir visited Ahmadābad, he paid a holy visit to the Shaikh. The latter received him with great respect.

1. Maulawī Hādī 'Alī Khān - Manāqib-i-Hafidhīyah, p.26.
2. 'Abd-ur-Rashid Iālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya, (MS.)
3. Dr B.M. Tirmizi - The Contribution of the scholars of Gujarat to Arabic language and literature (Thesis, 1947).



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(69)

At that time, a lion that was kept in the cage got out of it. All present were scared and tried to flee away hither and thither. But the beast, looking towards the Shaikh approached him as a dog wagging its tail and placed its head on the Shaikh's feet.¹

Once when he paid a holy visit to the shrine of Khwāja Naṣir-ud-Dīn Chirāg in Delhi, he requested all the attendants of the shrine to leave the place and he alone entered the sepulchre. He then sat in the murāqaba. Suddenly in the Khwāja's grave there was a crack in the middle which widened gradually and the Shaikh entered it. After some time he got out of it with a bread and sweets in his hand with the glorious face. After some time the people round about, to their utter surprise, found the tomb with a scarf thereon.² The news spread through-out the city and the citizens ran up to the spot. Jahangīr (A.D. 1605-27)

-
1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān - Khatimah-i-Mirat-i-Ahmadi, p.77.
 2. The scarf is still on the tomb of Khwāja Naṣir-ud-Dīn Chirāg-i-Delhi.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(70)

was at that time at Ajmer. When he was informed about this incident he invited the Shaikh to his court. The latter went there and when Jahangir offered him rich presents, he refused to accept all except the fief of a village. The saint visited the shrine of Khwaja Muḥnūd-Dīn Chishtī and offered a fātiha and returned to Ahmedābād in A.H.1023 (A.D.1614).¹

ISĀ CHISHTĪ. THE DISCIPLE OF HASAN MUHAMMAD

Isā Chishtī was born in Delhi but his birth-date is not known.

In response to an invitation from the Subedar of Gujarat, Murtaḏākhān Bukhārī during the reign of Emperor Jahangir, he went to Ahmedabad with his two companions, Sayyad Hamdāh and Nawāb-khān. Isā met Shaikh Hasan Muhammad Chishtī and became his disciple. He started to live in the

1. Maulawī Hādī 'Alī Khān - Manāqib-i-Hafīdhiya, p.26; Munir Muhammad- Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiyya, p.11 ; Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya, (MS.).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(71)

convent while his friends accepted employments offered by the Subedar.

Isā studied religious subjects under his preceptor who bestowed upon him the khirqa.

Isā remained attached to the convent ^{upto} ~~for~~ the end of his life. He was buried in Burhān-ul-Mulk Chakla, now known as Lunsawāda, a locality in Ahmadābād.

He was not only a saint but also a very good poet and composed verses in the Gujarī language under the non-de-plume Isā, mostly in praise of Shaikh Hasan Muhammad Chishtī.

As follows there is a specimen:

حسن محمد پیر ہجاری کی دسا ولی وال
جیسی سیوک لون کی ساری تحریر کا دو کوئی نال

-
1. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Iālā Modūd Chishtī -
Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(72)

QĀZI ALĀ-UD-DĪN 'ISĀ RĀDHANPURI CHISHTI

The father of Qāzi 'Alā-ud-Dīn 'Isā better known as Latīf, was Shaikh 'Abd-ur-Rahīm bin Shaikh Muhammad. He had migrated from Syria and had settled in Rādhampur¹ where Qāzi 'Alā-ud-Dīn was born in A.H.950 (A.D.1543).

After the completion of his primary education he was sent to Ahmadābād by his father for the study of religious subjects. He attached himself to the convent of Shaikh Muhammad Chishtī² and became well versed in several sciences; one of his instructors was Mawlānā 'Alā-ud-Dīn Tārī, a reputed scholar of the time.

Qāzi imbibed his spiritual knowledge from Shaikh Hasan Muhammad Chishtī. After finishing all that he desired to attain, he chose to stick to the same convent. He left this mortal world on 14th

1. It is a village in the Banaskantha District.

2. Vide p.61

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(73)

Rabīu-th-thānī A.H.1002 (A.D.1595) and lies buried in the present Rukn-ul-Mulk-pura, also known as Shāhpūr Chaklā, Qāziwādā in Ahmadābād.

He was very fond of holding discussions on different topics and so frequented the place of Shāh Wajih-ud-Dīn 'Alawī, the contemporary saint.

The saint produced several books on different subjects. They are the Naqaliyāt, the Dibācha-i-Qānūn and a Risalah on Sama¹ and Tawakkul.

MYĀN KHŪB MUHAMMAD CHISHTĪ

Myān Khūb was born in A.H.942 (A.D.1535)² in Ahmedabad.

He left the world in A.H. 1023 (A.D.1614) and was buried in the locality called the Kharū³ Darwazah in Ahmadābād. As a poet, he wrote under the nom-de-plume Khūb. He narrated in poetry all

1. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modud Chishtī - Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS.)
2. Maulavī 'Abdul Haqq- Urdu ki Nashwanuma men Sūfiya-i-Kirām Kā Hissā, p.67.
3. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Ali Muhammad - Khatimah-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.67.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(74)

the sayings of his spiritual guide, Shaikh
Kamal Muhammad Chishtī (d.A.H.979/A.D.1572).

He also wrote several other works. He
completed on the 2nd Shābān A.H.986 (A.D.1578), a
work in verse called Khub Tarang in the Gujarātī
language.

The following verses give an idea of its

subject matter:

خوب محمد کنایا بچارہ - چودہ لکات اس برس ہزار
دو چاند سو تھا شعبان - دس دوشنبہ کی بیان
بسم اللہ لکھن چھت ذات - جس رحمن رحیم صفات
ذات صفات اسماء افعال - جمع مفضل چنہ احوال
اول حضرت و درت نالون - الہیت دوجی اس تھا دن
تیسری حضرت روح پہچان - تو تھا نالون مثال سو جان
خوسا پاکو میں تھا نہ بیان - پاچون صل کامل انسان
پانچ مراتب جا نہیں آں - درہا درہا کر کہوں لیگان
خوب کھلے خوب ترنگ - سنہیں چھو نکلیے سنگ
خوب ترنگ اس دیبا خطاب - مدح رسول اللہ کی باب

He defined sufistic terms in his 'diwan' in

the following manner:

وادیّت و درت ہے عین - وادیّت و درت کی چین
ادیت اور وادیّت - دو شبنون چھتی و درت
ایسا دھیرا عترت چلائے - جیون پکڑ وہ ناس نہ جائے
مراقبہ کی ہے یہ شان - ایسا دھیرا ہو دسیان

1. There is a MS copy thereof in the Pir Muhammad
Shāh Library, Ahmadabad.

realpatidar.com



(75)

الہیت :-
 کہیں الہیت اس تھاؤن
 حقیقت انسانی اس ناؤن
 سات صفت یہ رنج منہ آن
 اوسکون دو نستان سو جان

۱۰۰

رج :-

ہیں نغین تیجا جانہ - ناؤن حقایق جگ کا ستانہ
 روح دہر نیگی اسی مقام - گہڑی کوز مخلوق تمام
 عالم امر سو اسکا ناؤن - آپس پھیر پایا اس تھاؤن
 جیون درپن منہ دیکھن ہجر - آپس پاوے دوجی بار
 وجود :-
 مع بہت ذات شراب سو جانہ - لازم ساقی مست سوتانہ
 دیہ شراب جو کسکون کوئی - ساقی اسکا ناؤن سو ہونے
 اس پر عالم مست سوتانہ - وجود اضافی ہی اس رٹھانہ

1

He completed his Risala-i-Khulasa-i-Mojūdat

on the 12th Rajab, A.H. 1014 (A.D. 1605) as can be
 known from the following verses at the outset of
 the book.

زخوب خوب برآمد سنہ جای سال
 رسالہ خوب محمدی تو خوب ہر دو ملیح
 ہزار چار دہ انتہام صحیح ابن سنہ است
 صبح ۱۰۱۴ زیم در رجب ثمین صحیح

1. The MS. in the Pīr Muhammad Shāh Library, Ahmedābad

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(76)

¹
His *Risālah-i-Sulh-i-Kull*, on the subject of
Sufism was completed in A.H. 1016 (A.D.1607) as he
himself says in the verse in the work:

آمد بنزار و شنا نزد زبیر محمد
تاریخ صلح کل بقول خوب محمد

At one place therein he says:

"A sufi should speak less, sleep less and eat
less". And, he further says, "God is the root and
people are the trees".

His *Hifz-i-Marātib* is a master-piece on the
subject of Metallurgy.

As follows are some verses from the work:

About iron, he says:

چنین گفتند و ایمان درین فن	-	که با صریح نسبت دارد آهن
مزاج سرد و خشک او را بگویند	-	نیات اندر جهان از وی بگویند
منافع زو فراوان آشکار است	-	بزرگی و سپیدی اختیار است
نهی آمیزد و با سرب و یا سیم	-	بسی صفت نماید چون شود ایم

1. The MS is in the Pir Muhammad Shāh Library,
Ahmadābād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(77)

About gold, he says:

حکیم از شمس نسبت کرد زر را
کز ویایی کمال هر پیر را
ز کرمی و نرس نامش بر آید
بنا هیت ز دلیا غم زد آید
ز صلیح و آتش و کو کرد هرگز
نسوزد طایبان زانند عاجز
اثر و رخ هی نماید زرد
بغیرش هر که جوید راه کم کرد

About copper, he says:

هر آنکس اندرین علم است شهره
بداند صس بود منسوب ز بهر
مراجش گرم خشک آمد درین باب
بماند رنگ او در سیم و سیماب
حکیمانش بگفته ام الاجساد
که در تدبیر زو سیم و زر زاد
کس که علم ترکیش بداند
دل خود را از همت وار نماید

In the same manner, he describes other metals

like salammoniac (لوشادر), ore (جوهر), gum (زرنج)
alum (پیشکری) etc.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(78)

His Sharab-i-Jām is a commentary on the Jam-i-Jahān-nūmā.

Following verses from it are cited below:

شبی با صراحی چه خوش گفت شمع
که آمد هر شبی مجلس آرای دوست
ترا با چنین قدر پیش قدح
سجود معادم بگو از چه روست
صراحی بدو گفت نه شنیده
لواضع ز گردن فرزان نکوست

محمد خزنوفی که هزاران غلام داشت
عشقش عنا گرفت غلام شد

نه مونس نه رفیق نه محمدی دارم
کجا رهم بکه گویم حجب نمی دارم

His Risālā Bhāw Bhed written in the Gujarī language deals with mysticism. Some of the verses from it are cited below.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(79)

حمد خدا کی خوب کر کہ صلوة رسول
پچھیں صفت شعر کی کہ تو ہوئے قبول
بھاؤ بھید اس نانو کرات بکٹ سبھا میں
بھاؤ بھید کے شعر کے خوب تو تھے آپ آئین

He had immense liking for the work the Gulshan-i-Rāz of Shabīshṭarī and has often quoted verses therefrom in his different works.

SHAIKH 'ALĪ MUTTAQĪ

Shaikh 'Alī Muttaqī better known as Muttaqī only was the son of Shaikh Abū Muhammad bin Shaikh Hasan who was one of the descendants of Salmaṇ the Persian, one of the most notable disciples of the Prophet.¹ His spiritual guide was Shaikh Muhammad Chishtī. It was his practice to collect only slak vegetables thrown to the river side by green grocers and prepare eatables thereupon. In his old age, he became a cripple. He breathed his last on

1. Amir 'Alī - The Spirit of Islām, p.308.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(80)

and was buried in the old Asawal¹
Rajab 2, 1040 (A.D. 1630) on the bank of the Sabarmati
opposite to the tomb of Shāh Bhikhan and behind the
present Calico Mills. People in his days used to
attribute to him superhuman powers.²

MYANKHAN CHISHTI

Nothing is known about the birth-date and
birth-place of Myankhan. He was the disciple of
Shaikh Nizām-ud-Dīn of Nārnul³ who lies buried at
Khattū.

After the latter's death he met Khwaja
Khatūn 'Alī Taj Chishti of Nāgor who initiated him
into his order. The lineage of his discipleship
goes upto Khwaja Nasir-ud-Dīn Chirag-i-Delhi.

Myankhan constructed a cell near Multānpur
and lived in it. He never allowed a stranger to
enter it. If some person knocked at his door, he

1. At present, the locality is outside the Jamalpur Gate, near the Bāwā Iuluvi graveyard.
2. 'Abdur-Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishti - Mukhbir-ul-Awliya, (MS.)
3. He was the disciple of Shaikh Khāmū Chishti (b.A.H. 940/d.A.H. 997), (Darashikoh-Safinat-ul-Awliya, p. 193.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(81)

inquired from inside whether it was his first visit and if the answer was in the affirmative, he gave an interview for a short time and sent him back. When the same visitor approached him for the second time, he refused to have anything to do with him.

Once it so happened that Shaikh Muhammad Chishtī¹ (b.A.H.956, A.D.1559/A.H.1050,A.D.1630), taking leave of his father, Shaikh Hasan Muhammad Chishtī, proceeded to visit Myānkhan. The latter in conformity with his practice said from inside, "Who is there?" Trembling with emotion, Shaikh Muhammad spoke in a harsh tone, "How long wilt thou go on repeating "Who is there"?"

Myānkhan recognised the visitor's voice and at once opened the door. He received him with reverence and sat with him to talk over the matter for which he had been there.

Myānkhan died on Jamādī I, 5 and lies buried in the locality known as Multānpūr near the big mosque built by Malik Maqṣūd on the bank of the

1. Vide, p.64

realpatidar.com



realpatidar.com

(82)

¹
Sābarmatī in Ahmedābād.

SHAIKH FARĪD-UD-DĪN CHISHTĪ

Shaikh Farīd-ud-Dīn Chishtī was born in Ahmedābād. Nothing is known about his birth-date. His father Nasir-ud-Dīn was an accomplished scholar. He imparted to him the primary education but after his death he received spiritual knowledge from his elder brother, Shaikh Yāhyā Chishtī who at a later stage bestowed upon him, the khirqā.

He was very ~~fond~~ fond of travelling from place to place and in the course of his journey, he propagated the tenets of his Chishtiya Order. He went to Gulbarg in the Deccan to pay a holy visit to the shrine of Sayyad Muhammad Gaisūdarāz and reached there on the day of his 'urs'. The attendants there did not pay any heed to him. So having felt annoyed he approached the tomb of Sayyad Muhammad Gaisūdarāz and said:

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān -
Khatima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.84.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(83)

۱۔ نبی محمدؐ کیسودراز ترا بنده لواز کویند من فرزند چراغ دہلی ام - برای
زیادت تو آمدہ بودم - فرزند ان ترا عراجی آبرو کردند - اگر مرا فوہی دانی
چیزی ایشان را نمای و مرا امتیاز فرمای ورنہ من بروم بالوہم سہرکاری
ندارم -

When he completed his appeal for help, he
saw a hand rising out of the tomb and coming towards
his head. The people present were astonished to
observe this incident. They made loud shouts to
greet the Shaikh who at once left the place for
Bijāpūr and ultimately proceeded to Ahmadābad. He
passed his last days there. The saint died on Safar
16, 1090 (A.D. 1679) and was buried in Shāhpūr.

1. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Ghishti -
Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS.).

realpatidar.com



(84)

SHAIKH RUKN-UD-DIN AL-HAQQ WAD-DIN AHMAD CHISHTI

Shaikh Rukn-ud-Din al-Haqq Wad-Din Ahmad was born in A.H.1059 (A.D.1649) in Ahmedabad. His father Shaikh Muhiy-ud-Din Abu Yusuf Yahya¹ taught him theology, logic and such other subjects. He committed to memory the whole of the Qur'an at the age of eight. He married Rāji Murād Bakht who was the daughter of the eminent saint, Shaikh Fath Muhammad. While his father was going on pilgrimage to Mecca, he accompanied him upto Surat that was known as Bandr-i-Mubārak in those days. While parting with the father he expressed his desire to go with him for the pilgrimage. But the latter said in reply, "you should live in Ahmedabad and serve the people there. It is the will of God and you should resign yourself to it." Then he bestowed a gold embroidered khirqa on him.²

1. He was a learned saint who was born in A.H.1010 (A.D.1601) in Ahmedabad. In the last days of his life, he went on pilgrimage to Mecca and Madina, but he did not return and after fourteen years died there in A.H.1101 (A.D.1689) (Mirzā Muhammad Hasan Ali Muhammad Khan - Mirat-i-Ahmadi, p.113)
2. Munir Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmudiya, p.134.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(85)

The saint passed the morning hours in teaching Hadith, Fiqh and the recitation of the verses of the Qur'an to the pupils of the madrasa and most of the remaining time of the day to reading and writing books on religious subjects.

He died on Rabi' I, 14, 1115 (A.D. 1703) and was buried at Shahpur in Ahmadabad.

~~He left behind him six sons namely~~

He despised money and whenever he had it from some source, he at once distributed it to those present by his side at the time.

He was a very good poet and composed verses in Persian under the nom-de-plume Rukn-ud-Din. Some specimens of his verses are cited below:

شافع یوم دین رسول پس است
رکن الدین را کہ پس کیمینہ پس است

-
1. Mawlawi Abū Turāb-Mahbūb-dhī-Almanan Tārīkh-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, p.353.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(86)

محمد بادشاہ ملک جان است
فدای خاک پایش خاکیان است
زمن تنها فدای خاک او بیم
بچہ عالم درین شد رو فغان است 1

He left behind him six sons namely Shaikh
Jamāl-ud-Dīn Haqq Wad-Dīn Jamman Thāni (IInd), Shaikh
ʿAbdu-r-Rashīd Shaikh Husām-ud-Dīn Muhammad Farrukh
Sūfī, Shaikh Salāh-ud-Dīn Chishtī; Shaikh Sād-ud-Dīn;
Shaikh ʿAbd-ur-Rahīm.²

Shaikh Jamāl-ud-Dīn better known as Jamman II,
son of Rukn-ul-Haqq was born in A.H.1088 (A.D.1688)
at Ahmadābād.

He studied Arabic, the Hadith, the Fiqh and
other religious subjects under his father who made a
present of the khirqā to him. He committed the Qurān
to memory at an early age.

At the time of his death he called his brother,
Shah Farrukh by his side and bestowed the khirqā upon

1. Munir Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmudiya, p.139.

2. He died when he was but a child.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(87)

and appointed him his Sajjadanashin. He breathed his last on Rabi' II 6, 1124 (A.D.1712) and was buried by the side of the convent of his family. Though his constitution was very weak and delicate, he used to offer daily a thousand rakaat at night in addition to the usual five daily prayers.

He used to invite well known Qawwals to his convent as he was fond of hearing Qawwalis. He devoted his spare time to teaching pupils of the madrasa in the convent. He was a man of erudition and started to write books at a very early age. He also composed poems in Persian under the nom-de-plume 'Chishti'.

Following are the specimen of his Gazals:

از لور تو در جهان پیدا	-	در هر چه نگذردم بسویدا
خود جلوه دلبری نه کردی	-	و نگذرد ز حال خویش شنیدا
گر رسم نیاز عاشقان است	-	در ناز نهان زلفت پیدا
همینده جن تست یوسف	-	همین تو عشق پیر شنیدا
شان شیون تست چشتی	-	کز جن تو واله امت شنیدا

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(88)

سر ساقی کہ دل خوش باد ویرا - عطا فرمود بر من جام می را
چو نوشیدم می ناب ز لعلش - فروشتم ز می ط ملک کی را
چو بکشادم خرا چشتم حقیقت - بجز جانان ندیدم هیچ شدا
چو جان در باخت چشتی در ره عشق - جز آنکه فی الدارین خیرا ①

He wrote commentaries on several works like
the Jām-i-Jahānna² and the Maratibul-ʿArifīya.

Shaikh Ḥāsām-ud-Dīn alias Muhammad Farrukh
was born in A.H.1099 (A.D.1678) in Ahmedabad.

It so happened that at first he was named
Ḥāsām-ud-Dīn; but when his grand-father, Shaikh
Muḥij-ud-Dīn Abū Yūsuf Yāhya was informed about his
birth at Madīna, he sent a cap and other dress for
him with a letter proposing to name him Muhammad³
Farrukh.

1. Muhammad Munīr - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdīya, p.147.
2. It is a Persian manuscript. Its author's name is Muhammad bin ʿIzz-ud-Dīn Maghḥībī. It is written in A.H.785. It is a book on Tasawwuf. Its MS copy is in Pir Muhammad Shāh Library, Ahmedabad.
3. Munīr Muhammad- Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdīya, p.150.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(89)

He took his early education from his father and imbibed spiritual knowledge from Sayyad Muhammad Mashhadi, as well as from his own brother Jamāl-ud-Dīn Jumman Thānī (IInd).

After he completed the course of all that he wanted to attain, one night in his dream, he received a divine order to the effect that he was to act as the Qutb of the time. Sayyad Muhammad Jalāl Bukhārī and Sayyad Muhammad Mashhadi were the well-known saints who had also achieved the stage of receiving divine knowledge. As such, having been informed about Shaikh Hāsām-ud-Dīn's getting the Qutb-ship of the time through marīfat, they went to the latter's convent and expressed their joy in complimentary terms. The saint offered them sugar crystals and the following verses struck to their ears.

قطب / قطابیکہ در اُور است	-	اولیاء را زبیر تاج افسر است
ہر کہ اورا دیر حق را یافتہ	-	روی خود از ما بسوا برفتہ
ہر کسی زو فیض یابندہ بود	-	چونکہ این نور شید تا بندہ بود
خازانش باد با عز و مراد	-	خلق از قطیبت فرخندہ باد

1. Munir Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya, p.152.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(90)

Shaikh Hāsām-ud-Dīn left this transitory world
on Hajj¹ 425, 1175 (A.D. 1761) and lies buried in the
locality known as Shāhpur in Ahmedabad.

Saint left behind him two sons, Shaikh Rukn-ud-Dīn
Haqwad-Dīn Ahmad Thānī and Shaikh Salāh-ud-Dīn Chishtī.¹

Shaikh Hāsām-ud-Dīn was a Persian poet and
composed gazals under the nom-de-plume "Sūfi". The
following ghazal is considered to be one of his

finest:-

نار نور کمال کیٹا یتیم	-	بل ظهور صفات او بیٹا یتیم
گنت و کنزاً کہ بود گنت نفی	-	ما از ان گنت در کیٹا یتیم
مکن مایویت حق است	-	گر یہ ظاہر درون دنیا یتیم
محر وقت محیط خبر و کل است	-	ما از ان بحر در کیٹا یتیم
ہست ماییت شد ز سستی او	-	ما ز پندار خویشی خود را یتیم
صوح بحر حقیقت حقیق	-	گر یہ دریا یتیم و بے ما یتیم
شاہ بازو چہای قصر شہیم	-	نہ غلیو از د بوم صحرای یتیم
ہر نفس جلوہ میکند دلوار	-	روی او را مدام بیٹا یتیم
صوتیم صافیم نہ فلا یتیم	-	عارفم عاشقم نہ ملا یتیم

1. Munir Muhammed - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya, p.160.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(91)

Shaikh Rukn-ul-Haqqwa-d-Din Ahmad was another son of Shaikh Hāsām-ud-Dīn. He was born in A.H. 1141 (A.D. 1728) in Ahmedābād. He received his early education from his learned father who finding him fond of studies, kept him ~~with~~ by his side for all the time and taught him as many subjects as possible. In the end, Shaikh Hāsām-ud-Dīn appointed him his successor. Thereafter, the latter taught the Hadith and the Fiqh to the inmates of his convent.

In the latter part of his life, it was his practice to distribute seasonal fruits to the poor people. He breathed his last on Shābān 25, 1198 (A.D. 1778) and lies buried by the side of his convent.¹

He was known for having powers of practising miracles. Some people were envious of him and declared him to be a hypocrite. They made a plot to defame him. They gave out that a certain person

1- Munir Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya, p.167.

realpatidar.com



realpatidar.com

(92)

named Ibrāhīm was dead and prepared a bier. Then they asked that person to remain laid therein restricting his movement as nil as possible. Then they selected the road to the graveyard passing by the convent. When they reached janāza prayer there, the saint came out and having offered the janāza prayer went inside. There and then those people who formed the procession broke into laughter and opened the coffin asking Ibrāhīm to get up. But to their utter surprise they found him to be in a dead condition. The plotters entreated the saint to forgive them for their evil deed. The latter again offered the janāza prayer. Thereafter, all hailed Rukn-ul-Haqq wad-Dīn as a great saint.¹ He left behind him one son named 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd.

1. Munir Muhammed - Snajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya, p.167.

realpatidar.com



(93)

Shaikh 'Abd-ur-Ras'hid better known as Modūd Lāla, another son of Shaikh Rukn-ud-Dīn was born on the 6th Rajab, A.H. 1168 (A.D. 1748) in Ahmedābad. He completed the study of the Qurān, the Fiqh, the Hadith and other religious subjects under his father at the age of sixteen. He imbibed the spiritual knowledge from his grandfather Shāh Farrukh who bestowed upon him the Khirqā.

In the year A.H. 1242 (A.D. 1827) when his end drew near, he asked the inmates of the convent to call his son Khūbmyān who was away from him at Dholqa and when the latter came up by his side, he handed over the key of his cell to him and pointed out to him to use a particular piece of cloth as the coffin preserved by him. Immediately after that he breathed his last. On unfolding that cloth, people found on it the words "I will enter the tomb with this coffin on Rajab 3." And it was so. He was buried on the site of his convent.

The saint left behind him two sons; Khūbmyān



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(94)

Chishtī and Shaikh Muīn-ud-Dīn Majzūb.

He was a poet and composed poems in Persian with the nom-de-plume "Chishtī". Two of his verses are cited below:

بیا چشتی کنون بیوش تو برخاست
کنیم بخت که نادر روزه چند
جی تاج کلیداران معی
برینم بر طبق فیروزه چند

1

2

He was a versatile writer. His Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya contains biographies of the saints of Gujarat. His other works are Rabi-ul-Marāj; Fusus-ul-Hikm and Futuhāt-i-Makkī.

3

1. Abd-ur-Rashīd Modūd Lālā Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya, (MS.)

2. There is a MS. copy of the same work in the Royal Asiatic Society Library of Bombay.

3. Muhammad Munir - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya, p.171.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(95)

SAYYAD PĪR MASHĀIKH CHISHTĪ

Sayyad Pīr Māshāikh¹ was born in Jantrāl on Rabi'ul-Akhir 14, 1060 (A.D.1651). His father's name was Fāzil Shāh² bin Šadr-ud-Dīn. His great grandfather Sayyad Māshāikh bin Rahmatullāh belonged to Lāhore but came over to Kadi (in Gujarat) and settled there. The family was the direct descendant of Sayyad Ismā'īl bin Jāfar Šādiq.

Sayyad Pīr Māshāikh lived with his father in the hamlet called Mominpura near Kadi. He lost his father when he was only nine years of age. Immediately after that, he declared to have seen Prophet Muhammad in a dream embracing him. He started his studies when he was aged twenty years and within a short period he could have the command on Hindī, Gujarī and Persian.

1. It is a village situated near Pattan in Gujarāt. He himself refers to it in the following verses:

જનમ રે હમરો જંતરાલ ૨૧૧૫

(Sayyad Pīr Māshāikh - Noornāma (MS.))

2. He lies buried in Mominpura.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(96)

He was initiated into the Chishtiya Order by Shaikh Tazl¹ Saleh Chishti. Pir Mashāikh left Mominpura for Ahmedābad in the latter part of his life and settled in the locality called Chahār Toda in Sārangpur, now one of the main wards of Ahmedābad.

He left this transitory world on the 25th, Muharram and lies buried in the above-mentioned place² of his settlement.

When Aurangzeb was in the Deccan A.H. 1095 (A.D. 1653), Sayyad Pir was with him. On some occasion, when the emperor happened to meet him in his leisure time, he requested him to pray for his victory. The saint said, "On the 4th Dhilqada, there will be a sudden rainfall, and the enemy will have to withdraw his army." These words came to be quite true. Thereafter on another occasion, when the emperor invaded Goleonda in A.H. 1098 (A.D. 1686)

-
1. He was the disciple of Shaikh Taj-ud-Din Muhammad Ibrahim Chishti who had come to Gujarat for some days to preach the tenets of the Chishtiyan order. - Sayyad Pir Mashāikh - Noornama (MS).
 2. Hasan Nizami - Fatimi Dawat-i-Islam, p. 220.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(97)

he was very particular to act upto his counsel in every detail. He was a poet and prose-writer and wrote all his works in the Gujarī dialect. His nom-de-plume was "Mashāikh".

His Noornama contains biographies of Muslim saints; his Maqtūlnama is a marthiyah on Hazrat Imam Husain; and his Akhlāq-i-Nabī is the biography of Prophet Muhammad. In the Mathnawī entitled Gazwāt, he has narrated religious wars fought by Prophet Muhammad. There are several other small poems composed by him. They are Mirājnama, Visālnama and Imān-i-Mufasssil.

He has given in the following verses why he selected the Gujarī dialect as the vehicle for the expression of his ideas:

અને ગામર હંચ રહેતે જંગલ રે ઢાંગી
હું ગુજરી રે બાળા અવર અમજે રે ભાંગી
મુજે હું વાપસે હંચ જિતાલાં રે ટરની
તો અમજન (હુલોડી) વચસી બાળા મન દીરની

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(98)

What led him to compose so many works has been
summed up as follows:

મેં આજે દીવાન એ અંચસા રે બનાવ્યા
 કે મેરે રે મુરોદ ફાળેવે પુરા રે ભાવ્યા
 મોરે દેખતે ફી ઉસે હાજત નારે હોવે
 દીનમી હાજત સબ ઉસમાં હે થા લેવે
 ઉમ્મદ અતના એ તારનાર રે હોવે
 જે એ દીવાન ફૂ સુને ઉસા ફુરૂર દોવે
 નસીહત પહોંચે ઉસ દિલ ફરે માલ
 શાયતાન ગાલીબ ઉસે આપે નાલ
 ખીરી મુરીદી ફા ઉસે નેહ છુ દીજે
 મેરે મુરોદ ફૂ ફલી બે ખીરા નકીજે ।

The following verses have been cited from his
diwān as a specimen of his composition:

مشاہک نام شوق مجھ بندہ نے کہتا	کہ الہی نام مجھے بھگ دیتا
نوشایک نام صحیح کرکھتا	نام کی شرم ہے تجھے شوق رہتا
شرم راکھ لو خالق میری	لو دوستی اپنے نبی محمدؐ میری
پیسروی پڑھنے کی تپ جانے کہتی	اتنی فکر چنت یوں دیتی
تب پڑھنے کھاتر سامان بنائے	ایک ہزار جب اسی رے لکھائے

1. Sayyad Pir Mashaikh - Noornāma (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(99)

MAULĀNĀ AHMAD CHISHTĪ

Maulānā Ahmad was a Kurd and was born in Kurdistān. Nothing is known about his birth-date. His father, Maulānā Sulaimān had migrated to India and had settled in Ahmadābad. He had been a co-pupil of Shaikh 'Abd-ul-Haqq of Delhi. He was the author of several voluminous works.

Maulānā Ahmad received his education from his father and studied metaphysics and the Hadith under Maulānā Walī Muhammad and Mathematics under Shāh Qubād better known as Diyanatkhān. He imbibed spiritual knowledge from the well-known Shaikh Farīd Ganj Shakar. Thereafter, he took to preaching Islām in Gujarat and devoted the whole of his life to that work.

He died in the afternoon of Monday, the 21st Jamādī II, 1102, (A.D.1691) and was buried by the side of his father behind the mosque of Mūsā Suhāg in the locality known as Shāhī bāgh in Ahmadābad.

He was an accomplished scholar. Of his

realpatidar.com



(100)

numerous works one was entitled Fuyūz-ul-Quds which is on the subject of scholastic theology. The contents of the work are considered to have been the inspired matter.¹

SHAIKH 'ALĪ RAZĀ SIRHINDĪ CHISHTĪ

Shaikh 'Alī Raza was born in Sirhind.² He left that place at a young age for Ahmadābad and met Shaikh Yāhya Chishtī who gave to him religious instruction and later on bestowed the khirqā upon him. He also appointed him his successor. While offering prayers, he often used to fall into ecstasy that continued even for the whole night.

The saint left this mortal world on Dhulqada 21, 1142 (A.D. 1729) and lies buried near Jawāharpura in Ahmadābad.

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammadkhān - Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.67.
2. It is a town of the East Punjab State. Once it covered a wide area including Ambala and Patiala and between A.H.956 (A.D.1550) and A.H.1111 (A.D. 1700), city was a flourishing Moghul centre. It was completely destroyed by Sikhs in A.H.1175 (A.D.1763). There are fine ruins but the place is otherwise now of no importance (Everyman's



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(101)

His eldest son Muhammad Shāh who was a scholar and calligraphist erected a dome over his tomb. The villages of Kochrab, Sundhel and Rahnas now within the limits of the city of Ahmadābād, were granted as a fief to the family.

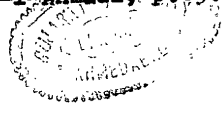
SHAIKH KHŪBYĀN, son of Maulānā 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Modud Lalā Chishtī, was born in A.H. 1203 (A.D.1788).

He took his early education and imbibed spiritual knowledge from his father. When he attained the age of discretion, he proceeded to Delhi to pay a holy visit to the shrine of Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya, the Chirāg-i-Delhi, and after returning from there, he resumed his usual work of preaching the tenets of the Chishtiya Order. He was gifted with the power of speech and was a well-known dialectician.

Contd.. from p.100..
Encyclopaedia, Vol.XI, p.366).

1. Originally it is Kucha-i-'Arab meaning 'the Lane of 'Arabs'.

2. Mirza Muhammad Hasan 'Ali Muhammakhān -
Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.69.



realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(102)

He died on Thursday, the 9th Phit-Qāda,
1257 (A.D. 841) and was buried on the next day,
after the Friday prayer on the site of the
convent.¹

He left behind him three sons Qibk-i-Ālam
Adam-ul-lāh, Shaikh Burhān-ud-Dīn and Shaikh
Fakhr-ud-Dīn.

SHAIKH MAHMŪDMYĀN CHISHTĪ

Shaikh Mahmūd better known as Thānimyān
was born in Ahmadābād on Jamādi-ul-Awwal 15,
1232 (A.D. 1816)

His father, Shaikh Hasan Muhammad taught
him a number of subjects like logic, Persian,
grammar, prosody and Hadīth. He committed to
memory the whole of the Quran.²

-
1. Muhammad Munīr-ud-Dīn Chishtī -
Kitāb-ul-Mahmūd, p.24;
Munīr Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdīya, p.185

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(103)

He passed most of his time in prayers
while he stayed indoors.¹

On ¹¹11 Qāda 14, 1278 (A.D.1861) he started
for a tour to Hyderabad² to pay a holy visit to
the shrine of Sayyad Muhammad Shāh-i-Ālam.³ He
took his way passing by Rasūlābād. Thereafter,
he proceeded to Batva to receive blessings from
the shrine of Sayyad Burhān-u-dDīn Qutb-i-Ālam.⁴
From there, he passed through Mahmūdābād,⁵ Nadiad,
Baroda, Surat, Poona, Sholapur and Gulbarga
en route to his destination.

He reached Hyderabad on Muharram 7, 1279
(A.D.1862). There he stayed in the dargah of His
Holiness Husain Shāh Walī. He was accorded by the
inhabitants warm welcome. He delivered sermons
to the people who flocked to the place, every

-
1. Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī -
Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS)
 2. It is situated in Daccan.
 3. Vide, p. 252
 4. Vide p; 196
 5. Now known as Mehmādābād is situated in the
Kaira District and lies on the W.Rly. line.

realpatidar.com



(104)

morning and evening. People were enamoured of him and did not like to leave his company. But without informing them, all of a sudden, he took a decision to cut short his stay there and returned to Ahmadābād. However, his conscience remained biting for this action of his, which he later on thought to be undesirable and so he again went there in A.H. 1301 (A.D. 1882). At that time an interesting event took place. Munīr Muhammad, the author of the Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya had a severe stomach^{ache}. He tried several medicines but none had any effect; so he approached the saint and requested him to treat him. In reply, the saint spoke, "There is nothing to worry about"; and to the surprise of the author, he was quite ^lalright after some time.

After returning from Hyderābād, the saint put off his earthly body in 1305 (A.D. 1883) and lies buried in the locality known as Shahpur in Ahmadābād.¹

1. Munīr Muhammad - Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiya, p.215.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(105)

The saint was a man of erudition and wrote several voluminous works, out of which one entitled **Tabsiratu-t-Tauhid** deals with sufistic topics.

Following is the passage from it:

لذت سماع هر کس را سیر نیت ذاق و من لم یذق لم یدر اما باید که از سماع
خواهش و اما رو خود را دور دارد و بقید تمام بشود که بدون خاندان چشتیه دیگر
نباشد - خود را پیش مریدان و طالبان با وقار دارد و استغفر الله بسیار خواند -
امراس بزرگان خاندان چشتیه و قادریه بقدر طاعت بکند اگر چیزى نه باشد هر
تا که خوراک خود است فاکه بخواند - کم خوردن کم گفتن کم خفتن و کم صحبت
با خلق نشستن کیسه خود را شناخت پس ببردست که رب خود را شناخت - پس
اگر با خود است شناخته است و اگر بیخود است شناخته چون از خود فانی باش
حق باقی باشد!

His **Sharh-i-Gulistan**, the commentary on the **Gulistan of Sâdî** is well-known.

1. Munir Muhammad - **Shajrat-ul-Mahmudiya**, p.203.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(106)

SALIENTS OF ANHILWAD PATAN

Sultān Sayyad Hājī Hūd Chishtī

Sultān Sayyad Hājī Hūd was born in A.H.416 (A.D.1025) at Hanfur, a village near Dimashq (Damascus). His father Sayyad Awwān better known as 'Abdullah Subuhī bin Sultan Sayyad Zāhīr named him Hājī Hūd as directed by Prophet Muhammad in a dream. When he attained the age of fourteen he became a 'Hāfiz' and completed the study of Fiqh, Hadīth and Arabic grammar and literature. Thersafter, he got a high post of administration in the government of Samarqand. But his mind was not inclined to his duties and he was regular in the observance of daily prayers. One day in his dream, Prophet Muhammad advised him to resign his post and solely devote himself to the service of human beings. The Sultān Hājī Hūd left Samarqand the very next day for Mecca pilgrimage. When he reached

1. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Tadhkirat-ul-Ansāb, p.90.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(107)

Madīna, he was directed another time by the Prophet in a dream to go to India and to settle in Gujarāt for the propagation of Islām. So the Sultān acted up to the direction. On his way, thither, he happened to be at Chisht¹ where he stayed for a longer time at a Chishtiya monastery. He came into contact with eminent Sufis like Khwaja Nasir-ud-Din Abū Yūsuf and Khwaja Qutb-ud-Din Modūd Chishtī. He became the disciple of the former. Then he left the place and arrived at Anhilwad Patan in Gujarāt in A.H. 485 (A.D.1093) in the reign of the Hindu King Karan of the Solanki dynasty. He pitched his tent in an open land opposite to the royal temple. While he was in the act of offering prayers, a lion jumped out of the temple and attacked the saint. Subsequently, another more powerful lion appeared on the spot and as if avenged his wrong doing of attacking the saint ~~and him~~ by killing him. When the incident was narrated before the Solanki King, he at once issued

1. Vide, p. 47

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(108)

present
an order to the saint before himself. The person
who was deputed to carry out the royal order,
became a convert to Islām at the very sight of
his personality.

Before a long time passed, he had a big
number of followers who accepted Islām, ~~as their~~
~~spiritual guide.~~

When Karan learnt it, he paid a visit to
Sultān Sayyad with a retinue and begged an apology
for whatever had been done by him in his connection.
He was allowed to found a monastery with a madrasa
attached thereto.¹

Sultān Sayyad left this world on Rajab 15,
536 (A.D. 1141) and was buried near the Khān
Sarovar Gate at Pattan. The word Ishquallāh² yields
the date of his death.

-
1. Shaikh Muhammad Qāsim bin Shaikh Fatḥ-ul-lāh
Ansāri - Qasida-i-Qāsimi, (MS.)
 2. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad Khān - Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.108.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(109)

SHAIKH AHMAD DEHLAWI ALIAS BĀBŪ DEHLIYA

Shaikh Ahmad known as Bābū Dehliya was born in Delhi. His birth-date is not known. His father's name was Shaikh Muhammad. He acquired his early education from his father and became the disciple of Shaikh Muhiy-ud-Dīn Ālī Chishtī.

Leaving Delhi, he started on foot for Gujarat. On his way he made himself very popular by rendering services to the poor and the needy. It was in A.H. 533 (A.D. 1138) that he arrived at Anhilwād Patan. There he stayed at the monastery of Sultan Hājī Hūd.¹ He devoted all his time for 22 years to offering prayers and the work of the welfare of humanity. During this period he happened to meet Siddharāj Jaisingh (A.H. ⁵³⁸ ~~487~~ / A.D. ¹¹³⁸ ~~1094~~), the then ruler of the Solanki Dynasty of Gujarat.

As the king had already become well informed about the religion of Islām by Sayyad Muhammad Brahmin² of the Order, he received Shaikh Ahmad

1. Vide, p. 106
2. Vide, p. 499

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(110)

Dehliya with great honour and reverence.

The saint died on Dhūl-Hajj, 10, 555 (A.D. 1160) and was buried in the vicinity of the tomb of Sultān Sayyad Hājī Hūd near the Khān Sarowar Gate in Pattan.¹ A mausoleum was erected on his tomb in A.H. 969 (A.D. 1562). There is the following inscription on his tomb:

فذاجد وزيب القبة والمسجد في هله + الروضة المباركة شيخ احمد
الشفير بابا دهلبي - عمده خان اعظم موسى خان ادم الله كورهما -
تاريخ في الثاني جماد الاول ٩٦٩ سنة تسع ستين وستمائة
وفات شيخ ٥٥٥

1. Mirzā Ālī Muhammadkhān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.107.

realpatidar.com



realpatidar.com

(111)

SHAIKH MU'IZZ-UD-DIN SULAIMAN

Shaikh Mu'izzi-ud-Din Sulaiman was the son of Shaikh 'Ala-ud-Din in whom Sultan 'Ala-ud-Din Khalji had an implicit faith. No date of his birth is available. At an early age, Mu'izz-ud-Din became a disciple of the well-known sufi of the time, Shaikh Farid-ud-Din Ganjshakar. He reached Anhilwad Patan when Sultan 'Ala-ud-Din Khalji was on the throne of the Delhi Sultanate. On a night, it so happened that Sultan saw in a dream, Prophet Muhammad ordering him to lead an expedition against Raja Karan of Naharwala as he showed an antagonistic attitude against Muslims. Next night, he dreamt another dream and in it saw the Prophet as well as His Holiness Ali, the former exhorting him to invade Gujarat and the latter placing a sword in his hand. When the eyes of the Sultan opened, he found the sword in his hand. So he at once rose up, offered his morning prayers and prepared for an expedition to Gujarat. In those days, Shaikh

realpatidar.com



(112)

Muizz-ud-Din chanced to be in Delhi to pay a holy visit to the shrine of Khwaja Qutb-ud-Din Bakhtyar Kaka (d.A.H.664/A.D.1265). On being informed about Shaikh's presence there, he approached him to solicit his blessings. He narrated before him his dreams - "I also have been commanded by the Prophet to follow thee and have been promised martyrdom", said the Shaikh smilingly.

The Sultān was pleased to hear it and on his request, Shaikh accompanied the Sultān who immediately after led an expedition to Gujarāt. The Shaikh was with him all the time. The first battle was fought at a place called Pura Anawada in Patan. Numerous Rājput̃s were slain in the battle which lasted for twenty days. At last the Muslim army was repulsed. So the Shaikh having learnt this nominated his son Shaikh Fuzail as his successor, who at once reached the battle field and took part in fighting. He killed thirty three men of Karan and he himself having received in all fifteen arrow-wounds and three



(113)

sword-cuts to which he succumbed. This took place on Muharram 12, 714 (A.D. 1314) and he was buried near the Khan Sarowar tank in Anhilwad Patan.

MAKHDUM SHAIKH UTHMAN HISAM-UD-DIN MULTANI CHISHTI

Shaikh Uthman, known as Hisam-ud-Din Multani was born in A.H. 639 (A.D. 1241) in Multan. His father Shaikh Dawud was a descendant of Khalifa Umar Faruq and was a learned man of the time. He was very careful about the education of the son and he himself gave him the necessary training in his childhood.

When Shaikh Uthman came to Delhi from Multan he stayed with Sultan-ul-Mashaikh Nizam-ud-Din Awliya; and imbibed spiritual knowledge in his company. At that time, his religious guide said, "Renunciate the world; renunciate the worldly riches". Shaikh Uthman spoke in reply, "I will renunciate the populated area and will live in a solitary place on the bank of some river if you so order me." The preceptor advised him to go to Anhilwad Patan and live there as others do. Furthermore, he



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(114)

instructed him to proceed to Mecca first where he would see the Prophet. Accordingly, Shaikh Uṭṭmān performed the pilgrimage of Mecca and Madina and returned to Delhi and lived within the compound of the Jamā Masjid, where he conducted the daily prayers and remained busy teaching different religious subjects to the pupils in the madrasa attached to the mosque.

On hearing about the promulgation of the order of Muhammad bin Tughlaq about shifting the capital from Delhi to Devgiri, Shaikh Uṭṭmān proceeded to Anhilwād Patan and chose his permanent abode there.

The saint died on Dhi-l-Qada 7, 736 (A.D.1336) and lies buried in the same place.¹ The saint very much liked to be addressed as fakir.² He earned his livelihood by dealing in cloth. He distributed half

-
1. 'Ali Akbar - Majma'ul Awliya (MS); Muhammad 'Abdullah - Akhbār-ul-Akhiyār Fi Asfār-ul-Abrār, p.87;
 2. Mirzā Muhammad Akhtar Dehlawi -Tārīkh-i-Hind wa Pakistān, Vol.I, p.98.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(115)

of his earnings to the poor. He took his meals only once a day. He prepared two breads in the evening; one he gave to the beggar that approached him the first and the other he kept for himself.¹

His dress consisted of a lungi, a piece of cloth to cover his body and a cap.²

QĀZĪ 'ILM-UD-DĪN CHISHTĪ

Qāzi 'ilm-ud-Dīn Chishtī was born in A.H.672 (A.D.2283) at Uchh. His father's name was Qāzi 'Ain-ud-Din bin Najm-ud-Din Siddīqū. He acquired his education under Sayyad Sadr-ud-Dīn Rāju Qattāl, at Uchh and thereafter imbibed the spiritual knowledge too, from him.

He settled in Anhilwād Patān by order of his spiritual guide to serve the people there and to preach Islām. He was the contemporary of Shaikh

- ~~Mahbūb Zee Almasnān~~
1. Maulawī Abū Turāb Muhammad - Tārīkh-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, p.280;
 2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.428;
 3. Vide p.197

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(116)

Rukn-ud-Dīn Chishtī Kān-i-Shakar. Both of them were close friends.

The saint died on Ramzān 20, 760 (A.D.1358) at a very old age and was buried in Anhilwad Patān.

He was a very learned man. He was well versed in Arabic and Persian. He had the special study of the Fiqh and the Hadith. He could recite the Qurān in a very melodious tone.

SAYYAD HUSAIN KHINGSAWAR

Sayyad Husain was born in A.H. 663 (A.D.1264) at Ghiyāthpur which is situated near Delhi. He was known as Khingsawar as he was very fond of riding on white horses.

His father Sayyad Mahmūd knew Arabic and Persian very well and so he taught the same to Sayyad Husain. Thereafter he went to Delhi and became the disciple of Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya. Later on he was ordered by his preceptor to go to Gujarat.

1. Maulawī Muhammad Gauth - Adhkar-wa-Abrar, p.122.

realpatidar.com



(117)

Accordingly, he reached in company of his ¹ sister Anhilwād Patān in A.H.730 (A.D. 1330) when he was aged sixty seven¹. He started to preach Islam in that place as well as in the rural area around. After some time he established a monast⁵ery there. He taught the Fiqh, the Hadith, the Qurān-i-Majīd and such other subjects to the pupils of the madrasa, attached to it.

The saint left this transitory world on Jamād I, 798 (A.D.1395) at the age of 135 lunar years and was buried on the western bank of the Sahastraling tank in Patān.

Many miracles are attributed to him - Once it so happened that the then king of Anhilwad Patān inspite of repeated requests of the saint pursued his tyrannous practices; so the latter prayed to God to show His mercy to the people. The following night while the king went to bed, he was shocked to find a number of serpents and scorpions there. He

1. Maullawī Muhammad Gauth - Adhkar-wa Abrār, p.110-117.



(118)

called servants to remove them but their efforts were of no avail. Somebody suggested that Sayyad Husain should be consulted in the connection. The perplexed king himself ran up to him and implored him to free him from the curse, assuring him that he would change his ways. The saint offered prayers to God and everything was alright. The king bestowed many villages in the vicinity of Anhilwad Patan upon Khingsawar.¹

MAULANA YAQUB MAHBUB-I-ALAM CHISHTI

Maulana Yaqub better known as Mahbub-i-Alam was born in Khurasan. He was the son of Shaikh Khwajgi. He migrated to India and acquired his spiritual knowledge from Shaikh Zain-ud-Din Daud Shirazi, the successor of His Holiness Burhan-ud-Din Gharib of Daulatabad. He studied thoroughly the Fusus-ul-Hikam and other books of the famous saint Muhiy-ud-Din Ibn- Arabi (D.A.H. 638/A.D. 1240) and he committed to memory some of them.

1. Maulawi Muhammad Gauth- Adhkar wa Abrar, p. 117.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(119)

From Daulatabād, he proceeded to Anhilwād Patān by order of his preceptor and lived in the company of Hājī Rajab. In a discourse that took place between him and Qāzī Kamāl-ud-Dīn, one of the eminent learned men there, on the subject of Samāʿ, he expressed his views in favour of the necessity of Samāʿ in the Sūfī monastery. As others discarded his view, he was driven out of the city. So Maulānā preferred to go to Madīna to pay a holy visit to the tomb of Prophet Muḥammad. There he was directed by the Prophet in a dream to go back to Anhilwād Patān and ~~as~~ serve the people there. On his return, Maulānā found the Qāzī and others to be quite in agreement with his views so much so that after some time, all became his disciples.

In his last days the saint led quite a secluded life in meditation. He died on Jamādī II 12, A.H. 800 (A.D. 1397) and lies buried on the bank of the Saraswatī in that city.

1. Maulavī Abū Turāb Muḥammad - Maḥbūb-^{dh}zee Almanan Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Deccan, p.119; Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Tarikh-i-Awliya, p.489.

realpatidar.com



(120)

He was a learned man well versed in Fiqh and Hadith and worked as a teacher in the madrasa attached to the monastery¹ in which he lived.

SAYYAD AHMAD

Sayyad Ahmad was born in Anhilwād Patān. Nothing is known about his birth-date. His father Sayyad Mahmūd was a learned man. He acquired his early education from his father as well as from different learned people of Patān. He received his spiritual knowledge from his uncle, Sayyad Husain Khingsawār². The latter at the time of his death bestowed upon him the khilafat, exhorting him to remember that the dervish should remain engrossed in divine meditation in a secluded corner and should leave that place only when compelled by indispensable circumstances. The saint acted up to the same upto the end of his life.

1. Gulāmālī Azād - Maṣār-ul-Kirām, p.185-86 -
Khaliq Ahmad Nizāmi - Tārīkh-i-Mashāikh-i-Chisht, p.211.

2. Vide; p.116



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(121)

Once it so happened that at Anhilwād Patān
'Azīz-ul-lāh, the well-known disciple of Rukn-ud-Dīn
Kān-i-Shakar held a religious gathering on the day
of the urs of His Holiness Farīd-ud-Dīn Ganjshakar¹
and invited Sayyad Ahmad to attend ~~to~~ it. But the
latter expressed his inability so as to be faithful
to the last desire of his preceptor.

When 'Azīz-ul-lāh informed this to Shaikh
Rukn-ud-Dīn Kān-i-Shakar,² the latter remarked that
the majlis should have been held in some jungle
where Sayyad Ahmad could have very well attended
~~to~~ it. When it was so done Sayyad Ahmad agreed to
attend ~~to~~ it. But while going there from his place
he nominated his younger brother, Sayyad Yāqub as
his successor saying that he would not return and
he would bid adieu to this world. Accordingly,
while he was reciting a qawwālī in the meeting
he fell into the state of wajd on finishing the
following verse:

1. Vide p. 126 F.N. 1.

2. Vide p. 125

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(122)

جهان در چشمم میخون بود از ویرانه کمتر
درین ویرانه نتوان بود از ویرانه کمتر

The saint swooned and remained in that condition up to the time of the ¹Asar again prepared himself for the prayer. While he was prostrating on the prayer-carpet, his soul left his body. This took place on Muharram 6, 814 (A.D. 1411) and he was buried in the mausoleum of his uncle, Sayyad Husain Khingsawār on the bank of the Sahastraling Tank in Anhilwad Patan.²

SHAIKH SIRAJ-UD-DIN CHISHTI

Shaikh Sirāj-ud-Dīn was born in Delhi. His birth-date is not known. He studied the Qurān and the Hadīth under his learned father, Allāma Makhdūm³ Kamāl-ud-Dīn bin Shaikh Abd-ur-Rahmān and imbibed spiritual knowledge from Shaikh Nasir-ud-Dīn Chishtī Chirāg-i-Delhi⁴. He married Bibi Safiya, the daughter

-
1. Lit. Afternoon prayer;
 2. Maulavi Muhammad Gauth- Adhkar wa Abrar, p.155-56; Sayyad Imam-ud-Din Tarikh-i-Awliya, p.200;
 3. He received his khirqa from Khwaja Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya Badāyūnī. He died in A.H.756(A.D.1256) and was buried in Delhi.
 4. Vide p.49 F.N.6 4. The son of Sultan Daud Shah.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(123)

of Shaikh Yahyā bin Shaikh 'Abd-ul-Latīf Daryā-naugh .

He became so much heart-broken as the result of the death of his preceptor in A.H.757 (A.D. 1356) that he did not like to stick to Delhi and so left it for Patān¹. Sultān Fīroz Shāh Bahmaul (A.H.800-825/A.D.1397-1412) of the Deccan heard about his fame and sent his personal men with an offering of costly gifts and seventeen thousand rupees to give to him along with a letter of invitation to him to favour him with a visit to his capital and also to make a permanent abode there. But the saint did not accept it as it was not in conformity with the principles of Sufis to go from one place to another for worldly benefits. Then he established a monastery in which he devoted all his time either to prayers or teaching religious subjects to pupils.

The saint left the world on Jamadi I, 21 A.H.817 (A.D. 1414) and was buried at Barkatpura in

1. The son of Sultān Dāud Shāh.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(124)

¹
Patan.

The saint was a poet and composed verses in Persian under the nom-de-plume Siraj as in the following verse:

یار دیگر ہم چین گوید سراج
قبلہ مانیت الا روسی یار 2

2.

~~99843~~ SHAIKH 'ILM-UD-DIN CHISHTI

Shaikh 'Ilm-ud-Din was born in Anhilwād Patan^t

His birth-date is not known. He was the son of Shaikh Sirāj-ud-Din popularly known as Shaikh-ul-Islām. His family members claimed to be the descendants of the Khalifa 'Umar Fārūq.

He took his early education from his father and from other learned people and imbibed spiritual knowledge from His Holiness Makhdūm Sayyad Muhammad Husain Gisūdarāz Chishtī³. From his very childhood

1. Maulavi Gulām Muhammad Hādi 'Alīkhan-Manāqib-i-Hafiziya, p.28.
2. Shaikh Sirāj-ud-Din Chishtī- Diwān-i-Sirāj(MS)
3. Maulavi Hādi 'Alī- Manāqib-i-Hafiziya, p.28.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(125)

He used to pass his time in the company of fakirs. He lived for seventeen years in the solitary corner of a forest¹ in the vicinity of Anhilwad Patan^t. He established^a Chishtiya monastery with a madrasa attached thereto at Anhilwad Patan^t. He himself taught pupils Hadith, Fiqh and other religious subjects in it.

The saint died on Şafar 26, 819 (A.D.1416) and was buried in the street named Barkat-pura in that city. He preached the tenets of Islam to the people of Anhilwād Patan and of places round about it.²

SHAIKH RUKN-UD-DIN KĀN-I-SHAKAR

Shaikh Rukn-ud-Din better known in Gujarat as Bābā Farīd was born in Anhilwad Patan^t in A.H. 707 (A.D.1307). He was called Kān-i-Shakar. He was

1. Mirzā Muḥammad Akhtar- Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Hind, Vol.II, p.37.
2. Maulavī Ḥadī 'Alī- Manāqib-i-Hāfizīya, p.28.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(126)

the son of 'Ilm-ud-Din Muhammad bin 'Alī-ud-Dīn Yūsuf bin
Badru-d-Dīn Sulaimān bin Makhdum Farīd-ud-Dīn Masūd
Ganjshakar.¹

He took his early education from his father
and studied 'fiqh' 'hadith' and other religious
subjects under Shaikh Zāhid Chishtī who also bestowed
upon him, khirqā.

When Sayyad Muhammad Gisudarāz², the well-
known saint reached Anhilwād Pattan, Kān-i-Shakar
met him and had with him frequent discussions on
sufism and various religious subjects. In the course
of the talk, Gisudarāz said to him, "Now-a-days
people do not receive inspiration and revelation
as Bāyazīd Bistāmī³ and Junaid Baghdādī⁴ did. The

1. He was the well-known saint of the Chishtiya Order. He was known as Ganjshakar as he transmuted salt into sugar. He died in A.H. 679 (A.D. 1280) and was buried in Ajodhan, Pak Pattan (Muhammad Qāsim- Tārikh-i-Farishta-p-29).
2. He was a saint of the Chishtiya Order. His proper name was Sadr-ud-Dīn Muhammad Husain but was commonly called Muhammad Gisudaraz on account of his having long locks of hair. He was born at Delhi in A.H. 721 (A.D. 1321) and died in A.H. 822 (A.D. 1419). He lies buried in Gulbarga (Hasanābād) in the Deccan.
3. His original name was Taifūr and he was the son of Isā Ibn Adam. He was the founder of the Taifūriya Order. He was born in A.H. 160 (A.D. 776) and died in A.H. 231 (A.D. 845) -
Contd.. 127..

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(127)

The Kān-i-Shakar said in reply, "It is because during these days people did not bind a purse round the waist as they do now."

Sayyas Muhammad Gisudarāz was embarrassed to hear the words as he himself had one. He untied¹ it and threw it away.

When the moment of the death of Kān-i-Shakar was approaching near, a mysterious voice declaring the sad demise passed through the city of Anhilwad Patan and whoever heard it, ran up to the spot to attend to the burial ceremony. This took place on Shawwāl 22, 842 (A.D. 1438).²

He was an accomplished scholar and Sultān Ahmad Shāh, the founder of Ahmādābād was his follower.³

Contd. from p.126.

(Thomas William Beale- Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.99).

4. He was a celebrated ascetic whose father was a glass blower of Nihawand. He was born and brought up in Baghdād. He made 30 pilgrimages to Mecca and on foot. He died in Baghdad in A.H. 298 (A.H.910) and lies buried near the tomb of his master and maternal uncle Sari Saqti - (Thomas William Beale- Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.703).
1. Maulavi Muhammad Gauhar bin Hasan-Adhkār wa Abrār,p.37
2. Mirzā Āli Muhammadkhan- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi,p.75
3. Maulavi Abū Turāb Muhammad-Tadhkirat-i-Awliya-i-Deccan, p.306.

realpatidar.com



(128)

SHAIKH MAHMŪD RĀJAN CHISHTĪ

Shaikh Mahmūd better known as Rājan was the son of Shaikh ‘Ilm-ud-Dīn Chishtī. He acquired his early education as well as spiritual knowledge from his father. He was initiated into the Chishtiya Order by Zāhid Chishtī to the Maghribiya Order by Shaikh Ahmad Khattū and to the Shattāriya Order by Shaikh Qāzan.¹

He went on foot on a pilgrimage to Mecca and Madīnā. After passing some days there, he made a journey of Egypt, Syria, Bukhārā, Qandhar and several other places. He had occasions to come across a number of eminent saints and people of erudition with whom he held discussions on multifarious religious subjects. Ultimately, he settled himself at Anhilwād Patan.

1. Mawlawī Hādī Ālī- Manāqib-i-Hāfizīya, p.27.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(129)

His death took place there on Šafar 22, A.H. 900
(A.D. 1494) and he was buried there. So long as he
was in his monastery he devoted his time to teaching
religious subjects to the pupils of the madrasa
attached to it.¹

SHĀH QĀZAN CHISHTĪ

Shāh Qāzan's original name was Sayyad Husain.
He was born at Anhilwād Patān. He acquired his early
education and received the khirqa from Shaikh 'Ilm-ud-
Dīn Chishtī.²

Once he happened to meet Sayyad Ahmad
Jahān Shāh³ and had a discussion with him on the
subject of Sufism. Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh was so
much impressed by the intelligent arguments put forth
by Sayyad Husain that while parting he bestowed upon

1. Mirzā Muhammad Akhtar - Taḍhkira-i-Awliya-i-Him, p.37-38 - Maulavī Hādī 'Alī Manāqib-i-Hāfizīya, p.27.

2. Vide p. 124.

3. Vide p. 247

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(130)

him as a present his cap and after some time he appointed him his khalīfa.¹

The saint died on Shawwal²², A.H. 911 (A.D. 1505) and was buried on the bank of the Khansarower Tank in Anhilwad Patan.²

SAYYAD NASIR-UD-DIN MAHMUD

Sayyad Nasir-ud-Din Mahmud was born in Anhilwad Patan on Rajab 15, A.H. 825 (A.D. 1421).

His father's name was Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh³ who was an eminent saint of the time. He took his early education from his father and learnt the recitation of the Qurān, too, from him. Thereafter, he imbibed spiritual knowledge from Shaikh Qāzan Chishti⁴ who, later on, bestowed upon him the ~~khalīfa~~-khirqa.

He established his monastery in Anhilwad Patan in which he himself gave instructions to pupils. He

1. Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh- Dastūru-l-Khilāfatdar Ādabu-l-Mashikhat (MS.)

2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Barkāt-ul-Awliya, p.58.

3. Vide p. 247

4. Vide p. 129

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(131)

preached Islām in Anhilwād Patan^t as well as places round about.

The saint died on Rajab 27, A.H. 916 (A.D.1510) and was buried at a place outside the Motīshāh Gate in Anhilwad Patan.¹

He was a good writer and wrote works like Murāqibutṭālibīn Fī Mirāt-ul-Ārifīn, Fawaid-ut-Tarīqat Fī Adab-i-Haqīqat and Irshād-udh-Dhākirīn, an Arabic book on the subject of Dhikr.²

1. Sayyad Kabīr-ud-Dīn Ahmad Shaikh Jahān Shāh -
Rauzat-ul-Ansāb (MS.)

2. Sayyad Kabīr-ud-Dīn Ahmad Shaikh Jahānshāh -
Rauzat-ul-Ansāb (MS.)

realpatidar.com



(132)

CHAPTER IV

THE QĀDIRIYA ORDER AND ITS SAINTS

The Qādiriya Order developed from the school of Junnaid and it was founded by Sayyad 'Abdul-Qādir Jilānī¹ or Aljīlī (b.A.H.471/A.D.1078; d. A.H.561/A.D.1165), the Sultānul-Awliya. He received his religious education and imbibed sufistic attitude from the eminent saints of the time, namely, Shaikh Hammād, Shaikh Abū Ya'qūb Hamadānī and Qāzī Abū Saīd Mubārak Makhzūmī. Abnegation of self to the service of God, ecstatic mysticism bordering on hysteria, philanthropic principles developed to the highest degree without destruction of race or creed, intense charity, vigorous piety, humility pervading all actions and a gentleness of spirit have made this sufi saint the most popular and most revered saint of Islām.

1. His father's name was Mūsā. He is known as Jīlānī as he was born in a village named Jīlān (in North Irān). He died in Baghdād where his tomb lies.



(133)

He is credited with the performance of many miracles. He is usually called "Gauth-i-¹Āzam". He is particularly well-known for converting a considerable number of Jews and Christians into Islām. He was respected for his piety, toleration, learning and powers of speech. Sayyad 'Abdul Qādir was succeeded by his son 'Abd-us-Salām.

He worked as the principal of Hambelīte School of Law in Baghdad and taught there subjects like fiqh and grammar. He was the author of the works entitled Futūh-ul-Ghaib, Ghurfat-ut-Talibīn, Al Fath-ur-Rabbānī and Jalāl-ul-Khatīr.¹

His another son, 'Abd-ur-Razzāq also lived a life of a recluse.²

1. 'Abd-ul-Wahhāb, Sharānī - Tabaqāt-ul-Kubara, Vol.I, p.107; 'Abd-ul-Majid- Tasawwuf-i-Islām, P.69; Ab-ul-Faḥl Aīn-i-Akbarī, Vol.III, p.360; Maulāna Muḥammad Daud - Sirāt-i-Gauthiya, p.3; 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lalā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya- (MS.)
2. 'Abd-ul-Majid- Tasawwuf-i-Islām, p.69; Bahjaf-ul-Asrār, pp.113-117.



(134)

During the life time of Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Qādir, his several disciples carried on the propaganda of his tenets. 'Alī bin Al-Haddād obtained proselytes in Yemen, Muhammad-ul-Battīāhī, a native of Baalbek, did the same in Syria and Muhammad bin 'Abd-us-Samad went to Egypt and declared himself to be the representative of this Order.¹ As such, the Qādiriya Order had a wide influence in the east which extended to Java and Irāq, Spain as well as Guinea. Its lodges (zavias) were established in Mecca and Madīna. The Qādiriya Order was introduced³ into India by Sayyad Muhammad known as Bandagi Muhammad Gauth, a native of Aleppo who³ migrated to India and settled at Uch in A.H.888 (A.D.1482) and died there in A.H.923 (A.D.1517).

Several^a saints of the Order travelled throughout the country for the propagation of its

-
1. Bahjāt - Maḍhab, pp.109-110.
 2. Khaliq Ahmad - Tārīkh-i-Mashāikh-i-Chisht, p.134; Shaikh Muhammad Ikram Rūd-i-Kauthar, p.26.
 3. In Arabia it is called Halab. It is situated in Syria.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(135)

doctrines and they continued their work right up to their death.¹

The first among them who migrated to Gujarat was Sayyad Ghiyāth-ud-Din Qādirī. His father's name was Sayyad Muhammad Shihāb-ud-Dīn who belonged to Baghdād. He was ordered in his dream by the Prophet Muhammad himself to go to Ahmādābād and spread the tenets of the Order. Accordingly, he reached there in the reign of Sultan Mahmūd (A.D.1459-1511).

This religious order differs from others mainly in the rituals though it remains intact with its origin. Though the founder was a Hambalite, membership is by no means confined to that school, the Order is theoretically both tolerant and charitable. Saints of this order were black felt. They adopted the same colour for their boots and

1. Mīr Muhammad better known as Miyan Mīr, the spiritual guide of Šārā Shikōh, the son of Shāhjahān belonged to this Order. He died in Lahore in A.H.1044 (A.D.1635). His tomb is still held in reverence (Sayyad Imam-ud-Din-Tadhki-rat-ul-Anḡab, p.41);

Sayyad Shāh 'Abd-ur-Razzāq Qādirī who also belonged to this Order went to Bijapur in the Deccan in the reign of Sultan Shāh Muhammad (Contd..)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(136)

the muslin of their turbans. They call their head-dress tāj (crown). There are turbans of different forms, either from the manner in which the muslin is folded or by the cut of the cloth which covers the top of the head and which is in six gores. They were four tarks in their head-dress embroidered. Their Shaikhs have each seven tarks.

They wear a rose as the sign of the tarīq (path) of the Order in their cap to which the legendary history thereof is attached. It was this, — Shaikh 'Abd-ul-Qādir Gilānī was once directed by Khizr (Elias) to proceed to Baghdād. On his arrival there, the Shaikh 'Alī al-Wāhidī al-Qādirī sent him a cap filled with water, the meaning of which was that the city of Baghdād was full of holy people and that it contained no place for him. This occurred during the winter season and no flowers there were in bloom. Shaikh

Contd.. from 135 -

and died there in A.H. 1051 (A.D. 1642)
(Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Tadhkīrat-ul-Angāb, p.41)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(137)

'Abd-ul-Qādir Gilānī put a rose in the cup signifying that Baghdad would afford a place for him. Seeing this all present exclaimed, "The Shaikh is our rose", and going to meet him, they conducted him to the city and showed him marked respect. This is the real origin of the Qādiriya Order.

The dervishes of this order allow their beards and mustachios to grow. They wear long hair in memory of the usage of his Prophet and several of his disciples. In this Order dances in sama⁶ are performed to the sound of soft music. Sād¹ Shamsu-d-Dīn, one of the successors in the line of 'Abd-ul-Qādir Gilānī was the first to give an example of this kind. In A.D. 1170, he allowed the dervishes to ^{use} tambourines, only, however, to mark the measure of their steps, and to sustain the vivacity of their movements.

In a tradition which is likely to be

1. Sād, possibly Sayyad Shams-ud-Dīn.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(138)

apocryphal, Abd-ul-Qādir declared that assumption of his Khirqe was not absolutely necessary for entry into his order; personal attachment to himself was sufficient.

The saints of the order practise both Dhikr-e-Khafī and Dhikr-e-Jalī¹. They hate music and singing. They wear green turbans; but one of their garments must be ochre-coloured. The recital of Durūd is a prominent part of their rites². They renunciate worldly attachments; they have untinged love for human beings in general and try to do good to them and they cultivate control over their carnal desires³.

The following are among the most venerated saints of this order, whose tombs in Ahmedabad and Anhilwād Patan are visited by a large number of people every year: —

-
1. Lit. the silent and audible forms of worship of the Almighty.
 2. Ab-ul-Fazl- Ain-i-Akbari, vol.III,p.357.
 3. Abd-ul-Majid- Tasawwuf-i-Islām, p.76.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(139)

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN AHMEDABAD

SAYYAD GIATH-UD-DIN QADIRI

Sayyad Giathud-Din was born in Baghdad. The date of his birth is not known. His father's name was Sayyad Muhammad Shihab-ud-Din bin Sayyad 'Abd-ul-lah who descended directly from Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Qadir Gilani.

He received his early education and spiritual knowledge from his father. In a dream he was instructed by the Prophet Muhammad to go to Ahmedabad. Accordingly, he started for the place and arrived at it, during the reign of Sultan Mahmud Begda (A.H. 863/A.D.1459 to A.H.917/A.D.1511). He took up the work of propagation of Islam in Gujarat. After some time Sayyad 'Ilm-ud-Din Chishti¹ gave him his daughter named Raji Firoz in marriage.² Thereafter, he ^ande up his mind to perform the pilgrimage of the holy cities of Mecca

1. Vide p. 124

2. Sayyad Imam-ud-Din- Barkat-ul-Awliya, p.53.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(140)

and Madīna and carried it out soon after. On his return journey he ^{made} a halt in Kutch en route to Ahmedābād. The ruler of the place despatched a troop to force him and his men to leave his territory. The leader as well as the soldiers behaved rudely with them. They bore all patiently but until at last the former received the return of their misdemeanour; all of them lost their vision. When the matter was reported to the king, he approached the saint in person and made an apology. On his entreaty to restore the eyesight to his men, The saint offered prayers to God and they got back their vision. Thereafter the saint and his people halted there for some days in response to the earnest request of the ruler. The latter made all arrangements of an escort to lead them in safety upto the limits of his region. Thus they reached Ahmadābād and the saint chose to live permanently in his monastery at Sarisimai, a village situated in the Ahmadābād District.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(141)

He died on Safar 22 (A.D. 1491) and was buried by the side of his monastery.

The saint had a handsome complexion. He was a very learned man and was held in great respect by contemporary saints.¹ He left behind him, a son named Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Wahhāb.

SAYYAD 'ABD-UL-WAHHĀB

Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Wahhāb, better known as Shāh Jāv, was born in his father's monastery. Nothing is known about his birth-date.

Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Wahhāb was a boy possessed of a wonderful retentive memory. In the madrasa, when the Maulawī started to teach him the readings of the Qurān with two new words every day, he was surprised to mark that he always remained in advance.

He studied Persian and 'Arabic under his father. He received his spiritual knowledge, too, from him.²

1. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Barkāt-ul-Awliya, p.53.
2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.558; Maulwī Abū Turāb Muḥammad - Maḥbūb zi Almahān Tarkī -ra-i-Awliya, i-Daccan, p.515.

4h

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(142)

His father died when he was of 25 years of age and thereafter on account of the instruction of the Prophet Muhammad in a dream, he left the native village for Ahmadābād and lived with Sayyad Yāqūb Husain Chishtī. He became his disciple and imbibed day by day more and more spiritual knowledge from him. Sayyad Yāqūb having found him to be a person of great talent gave him his daughter Ḥabībīya Bibī Rānī in marriage.¹

Thereafter, he established a monastery of his order at Khānpūr (in Ahmādābād) where he imparted training in religious subjects to pupils in the Madrasa attached thereto.

He died on Rabī I-11,935 (A.D.1529) and was buried near the monastery.²

1. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS.)
Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.559;
Maulwī Abū Turāb Muḥammad - Maḥbūb zī Almahān
Taḥkīr-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, p.516.
2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.559;
Maulwī Abū Turāb Muḥammad - Maḥbūb zī Almahān
Taḥkīr-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, p.516;
'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya, (MS.).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(143)

He was extraordinarily handsome so he was called by some ^{Th 1}as Yūsuf-i-Rānī; whenever he moved out he kept a veil over his face to avoid an evil eye².

One of his followers described him in a qasida in the following manner:

آفتاب برج یزدان شایسته اندر جهان
عبد الواعی آنکه در صفا و وحدت زویشان
مخزن کنجینه فیض الی ذات او است
عالم علم لدنی کما بشق سر نهان
بود فانی از خود و باقی بجمعشوق ازل
یا صکر بار دوم آن غوث اعظم شد عیان
ما شتاب قادر یان قلب لا قطاب کرام
بادشاه ملک عرفان است آن غوث زمان
نور صراحت شهود مصطفی چون روض او
در ولایت مرتضی را جانشین خاص دن
در سخا و وجود در حسن احسن کینا است
روزی تاریخ وصالش با حق هم شد قرآن 3.

1. The second Joseph.
2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Tarikh-i-Awliya, p.558.
Mawlawī Abū Turāb Muḥammad - Tarikh-i-Awliya-i-Daqqa, p.517.
3. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Iālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS.)

realpatidar.com



(144)

SAYYAD QUTB-UD-DĪN QĀDIRĪ

Sayyad Qutb-ud-Dīn was born at a place called Pathah in the Daccan. His father's name was Ab-ul-Fath Asad-ul-lāh and his mother was Bībī Malaka-i-Jahān.¹

He received his early education as well as spiritual knowledge from his father after whose death he proceeded to Ahmadābād during the reign of Sultan Mahādūrshāh Gujaratī (A.H. 932/A.D.1526-^β A.H.943/A.D.1537). Here he attached himself to the Qādiriya monastery situated near the Gaekwār Havelī in Jamālpūr (in Ahmadābād) and lived there till his death. He died on Rabī II 20, 960 (A.D. 1554) and was buried within its enclosure.²

-
1. Muḥammad Amir Ṣāḥab - Manāqib-i-Jamāliyah (MS.)
 2. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya, (MS.)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(145)

SAYYAD SHĀH JAMĀL QĀDIRĪ PATHRĪ

Sayyad Shāh Jamāl's father Sayyad Nar-ud-Dīn
¹ Husain ~~was~~ descended from Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Wahhāb
bin Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Qādirī Gīlānī ² left his native
place and came to India. He settled at Pathrī near
Ahmadnagar in the Deccan where Sayyad Shāh Jamāl
was born.

He studied the Arabic language under his
learned father and imbibed the sufistic knowledge
from him. ³ When Sultān Bahādur Shāh Gujarātī (A.H.
932/A.D.1525 - A.H.943/A.D.1536) during the course
of his invasion to the Deccan went to pay a holy
visit to the saint in A.H.936 (A.D.1529), the
latter did not pay any heed to him. The nobles
accompanying him having wondered at the cold
reception of the Sultān by the saint inquired of

-
1. He was born in A.H.857 (A.D.1453) and died in
A.H.892 (A.D.1486); (Shāikh Bahādur Alias Shāikhū-
miyān - Haqīqat-us-Sūrat, p.25.
 2. Vide p.132
 3. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lāla Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-
Awliya (MS); Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn Barakāt-ul-
Awliya, p.77.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(146)

the Sultan about the reason. The latter said in reply, "I have come here with resolute determination to put the saint to death if he would behave with me ^{im}politely; but when I approached him, I saw two lions with their fore^r-paws on his shoulders and wide-open eyes gazing at me. I was horrified and paid due respects to him. Sultan Bahādurshah then craved his apology and requested him entreatingly to accompany him to Ahmādābad. He agreed to do so and on his arrival here the Sultan made all arrangements for his settlement.¹

Sayyad died on Shābān 22, 971 (A.D.1563) and was buried in a place near the locality now known as the Raikhad Gate (in Ahmedabad).²

Sayyad left behind him five sons, viz: Amin-ul-lāh, Sūfī-allāh, Husain-ud-Dīn, Badr-ud-Dīn and Yatīm-ul-lāh. The youngest one was a

-
1. 'Abd-ur-Rashīd Lālā modūd Chishtī- Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya, (MS.)
 2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān - Khātimaḥ'- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.62.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(147)

Learned man and succeeded his father in the line.¹

Sayyad Shāh Jamāl mostly remained engaged in teaching the Qurʾān, the Hadith, the Fiqh and other religious subjects to the pupils in his monastery.²

SAYYAD SHĀH ʿABD-UL-JALĪL QĀDIRĪ

Sayyad Shāh ʿAbd-ul-Jalīl was the son of Sayyad Shāh Gh̃āth-ud-Dīn Qādirī, who descended from Sayyad ʿAbd-ul-Wahhāb bin ʿAbd-ul-Qādirī Gilānī.³

Nothing is known about his birth-date. He acquired his early education and sufistic knowledge from his father.

He devoted most of his time of the day to prayers. The remaining part he passed in giving tuition to pupils of the 'madrasa' attached to the monastery. It was his practice to stand on one leg in devotion to God at night.

-
1. Maulavī Abū Turāb Muhammad - Tārīkh-i-Awliya-i-Deccan, p.241;
 2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn - Barkāt-ul-Awliya, p.77-
Shaikh Bahādur - Haqiqat-us-Sūrat, p.25;
 3. Vide, p.132

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(148)

The saint died in A.H. 983 (A.D. 1576) and
a well-
was buried in Jamālpur, now known locality of
Ahmedabad.

He was very handsome in appearance. He despised
worldly things. Once a man drew near his cell to
show him the ingredients used in the preparation
of alchemy. He refused to accept it, saying,
"My body is the alchemy". Then he picked up a piece
of iron lying by his side. To the surprise of those
who were present, the iron piece was changed into
gold. The visitor seeing this miracle became his
disciple.¹

Sayyad Shāh 'Abd-ul-Jalīl left behind him a
son named Burhān-ud-Dīn who was born in Ahmadābād.

He received his early education from his
father and spiritual knowledge from his grand-father,
Shah Ghiāth-ud-Dīn II as well as from Sayyad Yāhya bin
Sayyad Khondmār, a distinguished saint of the time.

1. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Barkāt-ul-Awliya, p.79-80.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(149)

He established his monastery in Ahm@dabād and never went out of it. He devoted all his time to teaching pupils in the madrasa attached to his monastery. The day on which he was to die, early in the morning, he called his successor and disciples to his side and said, " I will breathe my last immediately after the prayer", and it did happen so. That day was Šafar, 10, 1015 (A.D. 1606). He was buried in the locality called Khānpūr (in Ahmedabad)¹

SAYYAD 'ATĀ MUHAMMAD QĀDIRĪ

Sayyad 'Atā Muhammad better known as 'Atā-ud-Dīn descended from Sayyad 'Abd-ul-Qādir Gīlānī. His father's name was Ibn-Al-Farīd who was considered as a well-known Arabic scholar in Gujarāt² in his days. He imparted the education and sufistic knowledge to his son.

-
1. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Barakāt-ul-Awliya, p.92.
 2. Dr.B.M.Tirmizī - The Cōntribution of Gujarāt to Arabic literature (typed copy).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(150)

In A.H. 942 (A.D. 1535) the emperor Humāyūn invaded Gujarāt, Sultan Bahādurshah Gujarati (A.H. 932/A.D.1526 to A.H. 943/A.D. 1537)¹ fled to Cambay. The saint accompanied him there and later on proceeded to Mecca for pilgrimage. After passing some years there, he returned to Gujarat and devoted all his time to prayers in his monastery in Ahmadābād.

He died there on Rabī I 1, 986 (A.D. 1518) and was buried in Jamālpūr (in Ahmadābād).

He left behind him five sons namely Sayyad 'Abd-ur-Razaq, Sayyad 'Alī Nasīr-ud-Dīn, Sayyad Muhammad, Sayyad 'Alī and Sayyad Ahmad.²

Several times the saint observed fasts for days together and usually he lived upon either a cup of milk or soup of some vegetables or mutton.

The saint was a poet and composed verses in Arabic. His two works entitled 'Ajubatuzzamān and Nādiratid-Daurān became very popular after his death.³

1. Thomas William Beale - Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.94;

2. Ibid p. 94

2. Maulawi Muhammad Gauth bin Hasan- Azkār-wa Abrār,

3. Maulawi Muhammad Gauth-Azkār-wa Abrār, p.505⁴ P.504

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(151)

SAYYAD AMIN-UD-DIN QADIRI

Sayyad Amin-ud-Din Qadiri was born in
Ahmedabad in A.H. 878 (A.D. 1474)-

His mother's name was Zinat Begam whose
father was the descendant of Sayyad Sultan Ahmad
Kabi¹-ud-Din Rifai.

Sayyad Amin-ud-Din received his education
as well as sufistic knowledge from his father
Sayyad Abul-Fazl Qutb-ud-Din Qadiri.

He passed all his time in contemplation in
the monastery established by his father.

He ~~passed at~~ died in A.H. 1005 (A.D. 1597)
and lies buried by the side of the tomb of his
father in the locality called Jamalp²ur, Ahmedabad.

1. Vide p. 176

2. Muhammad Munir Sahab- Manaqib-i-Jamaliyah (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(152)

SAYYAD 'ABD-UL-KHALIḤ

Sayyad 'Abd-ul Khalīḥ was born in A. H. 990 (A.D. 1583) in Ahmadābad. His father's name was Qutb-ud-Dīn Qādirī and his mother Bibī Rābiyā who was the daughter of Malik Kabīr, a pious man.

He studied the Fiqh, the Hadith and other religious subjects under his father.

Once in a dream, he found himself being offered a khirqā by Sayyad 'Abd-ul Qadīr Gilānī.¹

And so he attached himself to the Qādiriyah monastery in Ahmadābad and lived in it for the whole of his life. He worked as a maulawī in ^{The} madrasa situated within its precincts.

He left the world on Jamādī I 13, A.H. 1015 (A.D. 1606) and was buried near the Gāekwār Havelī at Jamālpūr (in Ahmadābad).²

1. Vide p. 132.

2. 'Abd. ur. Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbār-ul-Awliya (MS).

realpatidar.com



(153)

SAYYAD FAKHR-UD-DĪN 'ABD-UL-KHALĪQ AKBAR QĀDIRĪ

Sayyad Fakhr-ud-Dīn 'Abd-ul-Khalīq Akbar was born in Ahmadābād in A.H. 958 (A.D.1551). He was the son of Sayyad Faizullah^{1a} who was the descendant of Sayyad Shāh Jamāl-ud-Dīn Pathrī. His mother's name was Bibī Rābiā. She was the daughter of Rājā Muhammad, one of the nobles of Gujarāt.

He received his early education and spiritual knowledge from his father. He committed to the memory the Qurān at a very early age. Later on, his father appointed him his successor and bestowed upon him the khirqā. He followed his father and remained attached to the Qādiriya order for the whole of his life.

He died in Ahmedabad in A.H. 1051 (A.D.1642) and lies buried in the locality known as Jamālpur¹ (in Ahmadābād).

1. Muhammad Amīr Sāhab- Manāqib-i-Jamāliya (MS)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(154)

SAYYAD AB-UL-FAZL QUTB-UD-DĪN QĀDIRĪ

Sayyad Ab-ul-Fazl Qutb-ud-Dīn Qādirī was born in Ahmedābād in A.H.1050 (A.D.1641).

He was the son of Sayyad Ab-ul-Fath Imām-ud-Dīn Muhammad who was an eminent saint of his time.

His mother's name was Rahmat-un-Nisa Begam. She was the daughter of Sayyad Fazl-ud-Dīn, a descendant of Sayyad Yatīm-ul-lāh bin Shah Jamāl-ud-Dīn Qādirī Pathki.

He received his education as well as spiritual knowledge from his father who bestowed upon him the khirqā of the Qādiriya Order.

He worked as a maulawī in his madrasa attached to the monastery in Jamālpūr.

He died on 14th ^{Ma}Raḡan A.H. 1132 (A.D. 1721) and lies buried by the side of the monastery.¹

1. Muhammad Amīr Sāhab- Manaḡib-i-Jamāliya, (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(155)

SAYYAD PIR MUHAMMAD SHAH QADIRI

Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shah was born at Bijapur in the Decan on Shabān 15, 1100 (A.D. 1688). His father's name was Sayyad Amin-ud-Dīn who was better known as Sayyad 'Alī bin 'Alā 'Alā-ud-Dīn. His mother, Shāh Bibī belonged to the family of Sayyad Muhammad Gisudarāz.¹ The father of Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shāh was died before his birth and so his uncle² brought him up and educated him. He committed to memory the Qurān³ when he was aged only seven years and during the Ramadān² of the same year, he acted as the Imām to respect the request of the people attending prayers and recited the tarawih.³

His uncle initiated him to the Qādiriya Order. After some time, he paid him the expenses to go to Mecca for the study of the Hadith, the Fiqh and other religious subjects. There he joined the madrasa

-
1. Vide, p.39
 2. Muhammad 'Alī Moallidnāma (MS); Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shāh- Risala-i-Khilāfat-i-Ṣarf (MS)
 3. The congregatory prayers offered during the night in the holy month of Ramadān.²

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(156)

attached to the Kaba, where he studied under 'Abd-ur-Rahmān bin Muhammad Zabbi, Abu-Muhammad Jamāl-ud-Dīn Tartā, Shaikh Muhammad, Muhammad bin 'Umar Salīm, Mustafā bin Fath-ul-Mulk Meccī (the author of Tārīkh-i-Mecca) and others. All of them were very well-known for their erudition. He remained engaged there for thirteen years and after the completion of the course, he returned to India and settled in Bijāpūr. But in A.H. 1123 (A.D. 1712) at the suggestion of his uncle he proceeded to Ahmedabad and made a halt of some days, at the Bibi Mosque of Rājpur (in Ahmedabad). After some time he shifted to the Khushkullāh Pole at Kalūpūr to live with some of his followers and ultimately to the Jāmī Mosque in the Manek Chowk where he settled permanently.¹

He had the following of a number of people of the Bohra community.

On ~~one~~^{ne} occasion it so happened that there was a person named Zāin-ul 'Arifīn bin 'Akhond 'Abd-ul-'Azīz who tried to make propaganda against him and

1. Abū Zafar Nadvī- Tadhkirat-i-Aqdas, p.14-15

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(157)

win over the people of that community to his side. So the saint was enraged. Some of his favourite followers prevented Zain-ul-⁶Ārifīn from doing so by threats of severe punishment. When this matter was brought to the notice of Jawānmardkhān Bābī, he issued an order to present Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad before him. His brother, Anwarkhān, the disciple of the saint pleaded not to disturb the saint in any way and it was so done. But when the matter was reported to the Sayyad he felt so insulted that he became unconscious; that condition continued for three days and nights and at last on Jamādī I 27, 1163 (A.D.1749) he bade farewell to the mortal world. He was buried at the place known as Salāh-ud-Dīn's Havelī, in Ahmādābād.¹ His disciple built a mausoleum and the mosque.²

It was the practice with the saint to go out of the precincts of the mosque only once a day to offer the fātiḥa at the Dargah of Shāh Wajī^h-ud-Dīn

-
- ^{now}
1. That site is known as Pīr Muḥammad Shāh Road.
2. Mirzā Muḥammad Hasan 'Alī Muḥammad khān-Mirāt-i-Ahmādī, p.105; Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Barkāt-ul-Awliya p.152.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(158)

¹
Alawi situated at Khānpūr. While returning there-
from he used to stop for some time at the hut of
an old pious woman whom he held in great veneration.
Once it so happened that she asked him to stay with
her. The saint said in reply, "By the grace of the
Almighty a day will come when I will have my
permanent abode here". And the words came true when
he was buried there.²

In A.H. 1156 (A.D.1743) when Jawānmardkhān
Bābī took possession of Ahmādābād, his brother
Anwarkhān Bābī went to the saint and requested ^{him} to
accept him as his disciple. The saint was reluctant
to do so. But as Anwarkhān insisted upon the request
he yielded. According to his custom in his convent
he was required to go begging from door to door.
When it was known that he was the brother of Jawan-
mardkhan, people were pleased to give him good things
in charity. When the saint found that he passed
through the ordeal successfully, he initiated him

1. A locality in Ahmādābād.

2. Abū Zafar Nadāvi- Tārīkh-i-Aqdās, p.120;
Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shāh- Diwān Nūrū-sh-Shu-yūkh
(MS)

realpatidar.com



(159)

into his order. When Jawanmardkhan learnt this, he sent some men to arrest the saint. But no sooner did their eyes fall on the saint, they were so dazzled by his personality that they forgot to execute their duty and returned without doing ^{any} thing. When Jawānmardkhān himself accompanied by a small troop went to the Jamā Mosque at Manek Chowk, he had another kind of experience. He could not distinguish the saint from others because all who were present appeared to be of one and the same form, so he also had to return disappointed.

The saint had wonderful memory and could recapitulate after one perusal the contents of the whole books that he had read.

He wrote works like *Nūrush-Shuyūkh* and *Risāla-i-Moʻammāt* in Persian.

He was a poet and composed ghazals under the nom-de-plume "Aqdas". He left a diwān and a poetic work named *Mukashifat* in Persian and *Ishqullāh* in Gujarati which he composed in A.H. 1146 (A.D. 1733) on the subject of mysticism. In it he expressed his ideas on different subjects as follows:



(160)

(Mud) خاک

دوسرا سبق اب خاک سین دل دیکھ پڑھ اے ہم شیار
سنگریزہ سین ہے خاک میں دیکھو زیادہ انگسار
ہر جانور ہر آدمی کرتے نجاست خاک پر
اس بول بد سین خاک میں ناخوش ہو نیکائیں اتر
بے سنگریزہ خاک پر جو کوئی چلے اپنے قدم
اس خاک سین پاؤں نہ رکھ ہرگز کف پا ایک دم
جب خاک گوپی چند سین ٹپکا کریں سب کافروں
تپ خاک کچھ رکھتی نہیں دل میں آپسے فخرِ شان
لیکن کمال نیستی دیکھو نہیں ہے خاک میں
جو کوئی چلیگا خاک پر اڑ خاک پڑتی آنکھ میں
ہرگز نہ ہو کچھ نظر جب خاک اڑتی ہو عیار
رہتی دور تنگے سنگات صافی کا نہیں ہے خاک یار

(Purification of heart) دل کی صفائی

ہیں چھوڑ دے توں خاک کون تیسرا سبق پڑھ آب سین
دل کی صفائی کر طلب جیسی صفائی آب میں
ہر چیز گھریں آب میں ہو وہ تو سب آج نظر
پوشیدہ کچھ کرنا نہیں جب تئیں نہ دلا ہومگر
تن کی پلیدی آب سین افسان کرتا پیچھا پا کر
بدلو پلیدی سین نہیں ہوتا ہے پانی غصہ ناک
دیکھو کہ آب زک سین لکھتے ہیں قرآن کے حروف
اس حرف سین نہیں آپ کون اپنی ہزرتی کا وقوف
etc



(161)

آتش (Fire)

آتش میں دیکھیں نور کون سجدہ کریں آتش پرست
ہرگز نہ ہوئی آتش نہیں سجدہ سب مغرور مست
لیکن کمال بیخود آتش میں نہیں ہے اسی عزیز
ہر نیک و بد دیوے جلا خود طور آتش ہی تیز
آتش کون پس توں چھوڑ دے تو یوں اوپر کرتی ستم
بہنچم سبق پڑھ باد سین ہے باد کا ہر دم کرم

باد (Wind)

باد صبا کا فیض ہے ہر نیک و ہر بد کے ادھر
بخشن کرے ہے تازگی ہر خار و گل برگ و ثمر
ہے بادی خود اس قدر ہوتا نہیں دم سین گران
وقت خزان کے باد کو کہتے ہیں سب بادِ خزان
جان کا کہتی باد کون جس وقت چلتی ہے سموم
اس دم سین ہرگز باد کی دلیں نہیں ذرہ محوم
سُن فغفغافہ پس روح القدس کا دم ہے باد
اس صبح سین نہیں باد کے دلیں خود کا کبر باد
لیکن خود ہے باد میں اس بے رنگی بے شکل سات
دیکھو آواز باد کیوں چھپیرے درختان پات پات
پس باد میں ہرگز نہ رہ جنبش خود کی موت ہے
نشتم ہوا کا پڑھ سبق جنبش میں ہرگز ناں رہے



(162)

Complexion of Prophet Muhammad:

ہے صبح صادق کی مثال نور محمد کا جمال
یک جا ہے ظلمت نور ان دو کون ہیں جنگ کا مجال
یہ نور سب کا ساز ہے حق کا بہاں کل راز ہے
اجبا امانت ہے گاہکین باب خوارق باز ہے

His mode of the expression of the praise of the

Almighty is evident from the following verses:

سبق جلا پورا ہوا ذات جلی سبق ہم
ذات جلی ہے ذات حق یا عبد ورب کے بوج ہم
مانند قرص شمس کے نور ذات حق کون کربیاں
یاں صبح صادق روز و شب ہیں عین شمس بنزواں

The following are the verses showing the poetic

talents of the saint:

عالم مثال روز ہے آوے نظر کثرت تمام
جالی کے سوراخوں مثال نوروں کے ہے صورت تمام
روئے کشیف آرسی بے پیبرگی ہے مثال
روئے لطیف آرسی با پیبرگی ہے مثال
مانند آتش عشق ہے آتش میں ہے سوز تمام
مثل پتنگ مجذوب یاں جل جا کے ہو و بے کلام
سہ اصطلاح ہمو فیاں کہتے ہیں صوفی یہ کلام
الہام ذات ہے کہ ذات کا ہے عشق نام



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(163)

دیکھو درخت میوہ دار ہے پیر کا صلہ کی مثال
مانند بخت میوہ کے حضرت بنی کا ہے جمال

1. Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad Shah - Ishq-ul-lāh (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(164)

Following verses are the specimens of his

Persian couplets:

- لَا اقدس ازانی که جز آن رسول
نه بینی که غیرش دروغ و فضل 1
الهی با قدس که پیر محمد
نظر کن و را بخش عرفان پیچ 2
اقدس بگفت الله هستم که پیر کلام
عین رسول ما یشم گفته که پیر جام 3
با قدس کرم کنی الهی پنا
که جز تو نه بیند درین و دران 4

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. | Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah- | Shajra-i-Urujiya (MS) |
| 2. | " " " | " - Shajra-i-Qadiriya (MS) |
| 3. | " " " | " - Makashifa-i-Aqdas (MS) |
| 4. | " " " | " - Risala-i-Khilafat |
| | | Durbar (MS) |
| 5. | " " " | " - Risala-i-Khilafat |
| | | Sharf (MS) |

realpatidar.com



(165)

الحی باقدس رسول

① عیان کن چنانکہ نو دامن قبول

الحی بحق بینی و ولی

② باقدس کن رازِ ہایت جلی

الحی باقدس تجلی ذات

③ گماں کن ہم باسم وصفات

الحی باقدس تجلی ذات

④ تجلی برد کن ہر یک سخن

- | | | |
|----|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. | Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shāh- | Nūrushanuyūkh (MS.) |
| 2. | " " | " - Risāla-i-Pīr Ganj (MS.) |
| 3. | " " | " - Pīrnāma (MS.) |
| 4. | " " | " - Risāla-i-Pīr Ganj (MS.) |



(166)

(1)
به بین پیر محمد قدس پیران
که او ذات محمد ذات رحمن
نظر فرغان یا بن اقدس الهی
نمائنی وجه خود اعدا گماهی

(2)
منم پیر محمد عین بالله
عبود خلق احوال گشت بالله
پراز نورم دو عالم هست بالله
یقین منصور اذماست بالله
رسول و حق مرا هر حال دانی
منم دارم چو موسی دستا بالله
تفینم من سراسر حمد باشم
مرا مطلق بیان حمد است بالله
مرا هرگز نباشد رنگ و هم شکل
دل و جسم بحر شمع جیست بالله
منم پیر محمد عین الله
عبود خلق احوال گشت بالله

1. Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shāh - Shajra-i-Shādī (MS.)
2. " " " " - Makāshifa-i-Aqdas (MS.)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(167)

1
 صنم همنم چون نور مطلق پاک
 سرزد کز خلق گوید ما عرفناک
 صنم عقل و صنم روح و صنم عشق
 ز نور نیت امر و خلق چالاک

2
 جمله معشوق نیت و عاشق پرده
 زبده معشوق نیت و عاشق مرده

Specimens of his Ghazals in Persian:

بنال معشوق را مردن بهار است - دیگر مونسش فراق و غیب یاد است
 بود کز بار بار انبار گما به - به اشکش موت عاشق صد هزار است
 اگر حاضر و 2 باشد مخالف - به حسرت موت عاشق به شما راست
 اگر هم حاضر و هم اوصاف - به فکر رفتنش جان در فرار است
 نوازش گر کند بسیار شایر - نکوشش حالیش مرگب جان هزار است
 جیل و بیج جمال عشق و عاشق - همه حق زانکه میاد و شکار است
 نوازه اقدس به بحر عاشقی شود - به معشوقی همه شیرین بجا راست 3

Another one

نیرذاتم کجا خالق گفتار کی - غیر احمد کجا ناطق امرار کی
 شمع صنم کجا بلبل بهار کی - صبر و صبر کجا قوت دیدار کی
 عین اهل کجا وحدت دانش کی - دامن مایه کجا لولوشا هوا کی

1. Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad Shāh - Makāshifa-i-Aqdas (MS.)
2. " " " " - 'Ishqullāh (MS.)
3. Sayyad Abūzafar Nadvī- Tadhkira-i-Aqdas, p.72

realpatidar.com



(168)

بارعقل کجا کوچه دلبر کجا - صفت مینانه کجا شیخی و دستار کجا
عبدالرحمن کجا اقدس کجا - ابر مینان کجا قطره دریا کجا

Specimen of his poems called Mukhammas:

من وجود به نشان در نشان گرفتارم هنوز - (اصحانم جاع من در جان بیمارم هنوز
من به چهل گنه ذات خود در آزارم هنوز - بر طهور کنتز خویشم عاشق زارم هنوز
نالۀ کز اخفاء ذاتم داشتم درم هنوز
جز وجود ذات بختم نیت الی دلدار من - سوز کهنه یافتن و سینه افکار من
از برای ستر شدم هست جال زار من - از برای جوش فشانم در طهور زار من
ذات بختم در تشخیص هست او یارم هنوز
نخن اقرب سیمین اشیا هستم از راه کرم - جسم هستم روح هستم سر فو هستم قدیم
من کننده کارم نیز به کارم هنوز
من شراب و نینر ساقی نیز رندها با ده نوش - الی فوا اقدس عین مطلق کر وحدت را بنوش
چون شود مخفی که من تنبیح ز نامم هنوز

1. Sayyad Abūzəfər Nədvī - Tadhkira-i-Aqdas, p.72,73



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

{169}

SAINTS OF ANHILWAD PATAN

SAYYAD TĀJ-UD-DIN QĀDIRĪ

Sayyad Tāj-ud-Dīn descended from Shaikh ‘Abdul Qādir Gīlānī. His father's name was Sayyad Ismā‘īl. He acquired his early education, spiritual knowledge as well as his khirqān from his father- He committed to heart the Qurān at his very early age.

Previous to the day of his death, he informed Sayyad Qasim, the son of Sayyad Mahmūd Barāhiya, the jāgīrdār of the place who remained in close contact with him that he (Tāj-ud-Dīn) would leave this world the day after and it did happen so on Jamādī I, 10 A.H. 1007 (A.D.1598) and was buried in Anwarpūr, near the old fort at Anhilwad Patan.

He was a scholar and taught religious subjects to the pupils in his monastery.

-
1. Maulawī Muhammad Gauḥ bin Hasan- Adhkār wa Abnār, p.442.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(170)

MAULĀNĀ MUHAMMAD BIN JĀHIR PATTANĪ

Maulānā Muhammad, a zealous reformer of the Bohrā community, was born in A.H. 914 (A.D. Anhilwād¹ 1509) at Pattan. His father by name Jāhir was very wealthy and was a well-known businessman.

Maulānā Muhammad took his primary education Anhilwād in Pattan under Maulānā Shaikh Nāgori, Shaikh Burhān-ud-Dīn Samhūdī and Yādullāh Sohī. He had the Qurān-e-Sharīf by heart at an early age. The quest for knowledge urged him to go to Mecca in A.H. 944 (A.D. 1538). There he studied Hadith, Fiqh and other religious subjects. During the period he, Hazramī, Abū Ubaidullāh Zubaidī, Sayyad Abdullāh came into contact with Shaikh Abdullāh/Idrīs Adanī, Shaikh^{kh} Jārullāh bin Fihād Maādī, Shaikh Barkhurdār Sindhi, Shaikh Abul-Hasan Bakrī, Shaikh 'Alī Ibn-Iḥāq Madanī and Shaikh 'Alī Muttaqī a master of Hadith who accepted him in his Qādiriya and Shāziyah orders.

-
1. Sayyad Muḥī-ud-Dīn 'Abdul Qādir- Anwurrussāfir An Akhbārīl - Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.362;
Shaikh 'Abdulwahāb- Risālah Manāqib (MS.)
Maulawī Muhammad Sāhab - Hadāiq-ul-Hanafīya, p.385.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(171)

So deep was the love of Shaikh 'Alī Muttaqi for his brilliant pupil that he regularly made correspondence with him even after the latter returned to Anhilwād Pattan in A.H. 950 (A.D.1544).¹

Mawlānā Tāhir tried to do away with certain heresies from the Bohra community by preaching.²

It so happened that the Mahdavi movement was going on with full force in Anhilwād Pattan during those days and the leader thereof was Sayyad Khondmir, a disciple of Sayyad Muhammad Jawānpūri. Mawlānā made a protest against it and tried to convince people of his views with arguments and illustrations from the Hadith.

Mawlānā wrote a risala entitled Nasīhat-ul-Wilāyat in which he exhorted the people to refrain from heresies and choose the right path and deviate

1, Mawlānā Muhammad bin Tahir - Majma'u-l-bāhār (MS.)
There are several letters in the work showing the close relations between the two.

2. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad Khān - Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.111;
- Nawāb Samsam-u-d-Dawlā- Shāh Nawāzkhān
- Māsiru-l-Umrā, vol. I, p.235.

realpatidar.com



(172)

from the wrong one. He criticised the Mahdawi doctrines therein. He sent a copy of this pamphlet to Sherkhān and Mūsākhān who were the strong supporters of the movement. The perusal of the book so infuriated them that they decided to arrange for a conspiracy to murder Maulāna Muhammad Tāhir.

To carry out their heinous plan they sent some boys before Maulāna in guise of the pupils of the same madrasa who made a sudden attack on the Maulāna and stabbed him. The wounds inflicted were so deep that they were recovered after twenty days; undaunted, the Maulāna continued his protest against the Mahdawi sect, but failed to change the atmosphere. As a pledge and as a challenge, he vowed not to put on the turban on his head till he had accomplished this self-imposed task. But, at last, in A.H. 980 (A.D. 1576), when Akbar the great (A.H.976/A.D.1572) A.H. 1015 /A.D.1606) conquered Gujarat, he specially called Maulāna to his presence



(173)

and requested him to start to put on the turban. Mirzā 'Azīz Kokā, the governor appointed by Emperor Akbar, was an admirer of the Maulānā who as such received good support from him in executing his mission; but, before long, he was called back to Agra and the Mahdawi sect began to flourish once again. So Maulānā went to Ahmādābād for consultation with His Holiness Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn about the matter. The latter advised him not to go to Agra to complain before the Emperor; however, he could not suppress his sentiments and left for Agra. On his way when he halted at Malwa, some people who were the followers of the Mahdawi sect, conspired to put him to death, but they failed to execute their plan. But in his further journey, he was murdered by some Mahdawis in cold blood. His body was brought to Anhilwad Pattan by his sister's son and was buried there.¹

-
1. Shaikh Muḥī-ud-Dīn 'Abdul Qādiri- AnNūrus-Sāfir An Akhbārīl Qaranīl-Āshir, p.362, Mir Ghulām 'Alī Āzād - Māsīr-ul-Kirām, p.195, Shaikh Muhammad Ikrām- Rud-i-Kauthar, p.244.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(174)

Mawlāna Muhammad bin Tahir established a madrasa in which he himself taught pupils. As instructed by his preceptor, he prepared ink for the use of his pupils.¹ As follows are the names of some of his pupils who turned out to be eminent personages:

Abul-Bashar Muhammad Fazlsāhab, Shaikh Ziaud-Din bin Muhammad Gauth Gwāliary, Shaikh Daud bin Shaikh Husain, Mawlāna Muhammad Ishāq, Miyān Jalāl Bukhārī, Mawlāna Shāh Muhammad Hāsān, Mawlāna Shaikh Muhammad Shattārī, Shaikh Jivan Surtī, Shaikh Abdullah Hādī Ahmadābādī, Shaikh Farīd Kāsib and several others.² The Mawlāna was among the author of several Arabic works. From them "Majmau-l-Bihar" contains explanatory notes on all the six correct books on traditions.³

1. 'Ali Muhammadkhān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.77 (Persian)
2. Shaikh 'Abdulwahāb- Risālah-Manāqib (MS.)
3. It is in Fīr Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmadābad.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(175)

several

There are ^uothers like Asma^ukr-Rijāl, Tadhkiratu-l-Māzu¹at,
Chehal Hadith, Hashiyat^s-Sahih Būkhārī, Minhāj^sus-salikin,
Tabqat-i-Hanafiya², Sharā-shafiya², Kifayatu-l-Mu^fsterin,
Risāla-i-Ma^hshatu-l-Wilāyat, Hashiya^h-Maqāsidu-l-Wusūl
and Al-Mu^hja³nī.

1. It is in Pīr Muhammad Shāh Library, Ahmedābad

2. " " " "

3. " " " "

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(176)

C H A P T E R V

THE RIFĀĪ ORDER AND ITS SAINTS (Howling Dervishes)¹

The second fraternity in order of antiquity was the Rifāī Order which is usually explained as referring to some ancestor of its founder who belonged to Serville in Spain and lived in the tenth century A.D. Its founder Sayyad Ahmad Rifā-ul-Kabīr, later on known as Ahmad-ur-Rifāī, ~~was~~ was born in A.H.512 (A.D.1106) and died in A.H.578 (A.D.1183) at Umm-i-ʿAbidā in the district of Wāsīt near Baṣrā, where his tomb lies. His father Sayyad Nūrūd-Dīn Ab-ul-Hasan ʿAlī-ul-ʿAbbās² (d.A.H.519, A.D. 1126) died when he was only a child ~~when he was~~ of seven years of age. So he was brought up by his maternal uncle Mansūr-ul-Battīshī who lived at Nahr Dakla situated near Baṣrā. He was advised by his guardian to proceed to Wāsīt to study under

-
1. It may be questioned whether 'Weeping' rather than 'Howling' would ~~not~~ be a better term to describe this Order. In some places like Sarajevo these dervishes are known as 'those who weep' - (John P. Browne- The Darvishes, p.123.note 2)
 2. He lies buried in Baghdād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(177)

Abul Fazl 'Alī who was a learned man of the Shāf'ī⁶ Sect. With him, he lived till he was 27 years old. He then received the khirqā of the order from his uncle Mansūr, who set aside the claim of his own son in favour of Sayyad Ahmad.

Sayyad Ahmad married thrice and he had many daughters and three sons all of whom died in childhood. He was succeeded as the head of his Order by his sister's son¹ 'Alī².

The first Rifā'ī saint who came to India was Shaikh Baba Hājī Rajab, one of the disciples of Sayyad Ahmad Kabīr (d. A.H. 646/A.D. 1219) who died at Anhilwad Pattan where his tomb lies.

After him, Sayyad Najīb-ud-Dīn 'Abd-ur-Rahīm Mahbūb-ul-lāh bin 'Umar migrated to India. He at first settled at Anhilwād Pattan and later on he moved to Ahmadabad and died there. One of his sons Sayyad 'Alī who was born in Ahmadābād, preached

-
1. Sayyad Ahmad- Risāla-i-Rifā'iya (MS.)
Khwaja Hasan Niẓāmī- Fatimī Dāwat-i-Islām, p. 28.
 2. His father's name was Sayyad Uthmān.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(178)

the doctrines of the Rifāī order all over Gujarat. His son Shāh Mīnā went to Rānder which is situated near Surat. He carried on the propagation of the tenets of his order there. He lived there till his death.¹

Shaikh Sharaf-ud-Dīn who settled at Asāwal was an eminent saint of this order. The people of Ahmedabad derived enormous benefit of his permanent stay there.

Sayyad 'Abd-ur-Rahīm² (b.A.H.1070/A.D.1660- d. A.H.1152/A.D.1721) established himself in Surat where he died and his tomb lies there.³

Only a few saints of this order settled and died in Ahmedabad and Anhilwād Pattan. Their banners are also black. Their belt is called alif-lam-and. Their mantle is called the ^arādhālī ⁴khirqā and it may be of any colour, its edging is, however, green.

1. Sayyad Ahmad- Risāla-i-Rifāya (MS.)
2. He was born at Madīna. His father's name was Sayyad Muhammad.
3. Maulawī Miyān Muhammad-Haqīqat-us-Sūrat, p.4; Abd-ul-Hal- Yād-i-Ayyām, p.77.
4. It is from 'radhālat' (baseless) and rādhil (vile), though its green edging is hardly consistent with this derivation, green being the distinctive colour of the Prophet's descendants.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(179)

The latter colour has its origin in the incident that the angel, Gabriel once brought some happy tidings to the Prophet who from delight, turned round like the Mawlawis and let fall his cloak. His disciples cut it into pieces, and sewed the strips round their own. Its colour was green.

Their cap is called tāj and is made of white cloth with twelve tarks (sashes), each signifying a carnal ³ abandoned. Some are of eight tarks.

Their turban is black or of a very deep blue woollen stuff or muslin of a very deep green. It is called ¹ shamla or siah-sharīf (wrapper or small turban). Most of these shaikhs wear black garments; the mantle of the Prophet was green or black and so they follow his example. The black cloth thrown over their shoulders is called ² shadd (binding or girding). The investiture with it was of immense importance among the Rifā'is.

1. In Egypt it is translated 'amice', and is synonymous with tailasan in the Coptic ritual (Adrian Fortesque-The Lesser Eastern Churches, p.272. In India it is shamla (the tail of a turban). It is tempting to think that the 'tailasan means the tying of the tongue (lisān).
2. It should be noted that like shamla, this word seems to be imported from Egypt.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(180)

As in all orders, the Rifā'iya Murids (neophytes) retire from the world and abandon all the pleasures of life entirely satisfied with Allāh alone.

The neophyte is held to bring with him to the takiya a sheep or lamb for a sacrifice and it is sacrificed at the sill of the door by one of its neophytes. Its flesh is eaten in common by all the members of the takiya. The wool is made into a belt¹ called taiband for the use of the neophytes.

The mangusay (mangosh in Persian) is the name of the ear-rings of the neophyte. If only one of his ears is drilled, he is called a Hasani from Hasan, one of the sons of 'Alī; if both, he is called a Husaini, from his second son. This is left optional with him.

²
Qanā'at-tashī is the name given to the stone

- ^{precise}
1. The precise meaning and significance of the word 'taiband' are obscure. 'Tai' in Arabic means a 'fold' and in Persian 'tai kardan' means 'to cross' or 'to traverse'. It was a common Eastern practice for suppliants to wear a halter in token of submission; so it can also be equated to dahband and explained to mean a cord placed round the disciple's neck. But the word 'taiband' in Persian means a strip worn round the loins and dahband seems to be a corruption of that word. 'Dahband' may possibly mean both 'sash' and 'turban' or any thing folded round any part of the body, and 'taiband' may be a corruption of it.

Contd.. 181 ...

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(181)

which they wear in the centre.

This is figurative of the means which poor dervishes use to appease the cravings of their stomachs for food. Instead of one stone, there may be so many as four in number, though it is supposed that before the dervish is called upon by hunger to compress his stomach with so many, the one over the other, Providence will have procured him food.

The shape of the cap of the Rifāī previous to his making the bai'at¹ (final initiation) - when he accepts of Hazrat-i-Rifāī as his Pīr and the actual head of the takiya as his Murshid (or Shaikh) - is a perfect circle or rather two circles, the one within the other, and between the two are in the initial letters of the words composing his six tarks.

Contd..from 180..

though the existence of tailasan in Coptic Arabic points to its formation from the Arabic word tai with the Persian - band. Burton describes the tay-lasan as a scarf thrown over the head, with one end brought round under the chin and passed over the left shoulder (Pilgrimage, Pt.III, p.315.)

1. The idea underlying the term is self-surrender. The observance consisted in placing the hand in the ruler's open hand. When a woman is initiated into a religious order in India, the end of her shawl is placed in the Pīr's hand (Pirzādā Muhammad Husain in Journal Punjab Historical Society, I, p.140).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(182)

Within ^{these} these is another circle, much resembling a wheel with its spokes. After the initiation, a cap somewhat similar, differing only in form, is used.

The Rifāī dervishes devote most of their time to the dhikr (reading or reciting the verses of the Quran and fikr (mental contemplation). The Rifāī as he howls the dhikr supposes that he is spiritually drawn nearer to God. He, by a ~~series~~ series of mental contemplation and fervid efforts, returns to the divine spirit of Allāh. In dhikr, they recite the fatihah and the second sura entitled Bakr. The Asmā-i-Busma (the Beautiful Names of God) are used as invocations. They are ninety nine in number and figure on the tasbeih (rosary). There is still another list, reaching to as many as 1001.

1. The Muslim rosary has ninety-nine beads and is divided into three equal parts by small oblong separators. Each bead recalls an attribute of the Divinity and the kalima is repeated at each separator; but, most people are content to ejaculate 'Allāh' at each bead. A good deal of variety characterises Muslim rosaries. Thus Maulavis use one of Kahruba (amber). But all fakirs use these two as well as the tasbeih of variegated glass and the sang-i-maqsud (stone of purpose) of yellow stones (Indian Notes and Queries, Vol.IV, p.146).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(183)

In this order, ^{un}the exercise of samā, each holds the other by the hand, putting forward always the right foot, and increasing at every step the strength of the movement of the body. This is called the daur (dance or rotation). The duration thereof is arbitrarily, each one is free to leave when he pleases. Every one, however, makes it a point to remain as long as possible. The strongest and most robust of the number and the most enthusiastic strive to persevere longer than the others. They keep their heads uncovered, take off their turbans, form a second circle within, the other, entwine their arms within those of their brethren, lean their shoulders against each other, gradually raise the voice and without ceasing repeat 'Yā Allāh!' or 'Yā Hū!', increasing each time the movement of the body, and not stopping until their entire strength is exhausted.

The Rifa'īs use fire in their devotions. Their practices embrace nearly all those of the other orders. They are divided into five different scenes, which last for more than three hours. The first

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(184)

commences with praise which all the Darvishes offer to their Shaikhs, seated before the altar. Four Of the most ancient come forward the first and approach their superior, embrace each other as if to give the kiss of peace and next to place themselves two to his right, and two to his left. The remaining Darvishes in a body, press forward in procession, all having their arms, crossed, and their heads inclined. Each one, at first, salutes a profound bow to the tablet having the name of the founder inscribed on it. Afterwards, putting his two hands over his face and his beard, he kneels before the Shaikh, kisses his hand respectfully, and then they all go on with a grace step to take their places on the sheep-skins spread in a half-circle around the interior of the hall. Then they chant the takbir and the fatiha. Immediately afterwards the Shaikh pronounces the words, 'Lā Ilāhā ill' Allāh and repeats them incessantly, to which the Darvishes repeat 'Allāh!' in a particular prescribed manner.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(185)

The second scene is opened by the Hamdi (from 'hamd' i.e. praise) Muhammad, a hymn in honour of the Prophet, chanted by one of the elders placed on the right of the Shaikh. During the chant, the dervishes continue to repeat the word 'Allāh' in a prescribed way. A quarter of an hour later, they all rise up and approach each other, all observing great precision of measure and cadence in their movement. In the midst of the exercise, they cry out the words, 'Yā Allāh' followed by that of 'Yā Hu'. Some of the performers sigh, others sob, some shed tears and others perspire big drops.

After a pause of some minutes, a third scene follows. It is performed in the middle of Ilāhīs (spiritual cantiques composed almost exclusively in Persian by previous Shaikhs). They are chanted by two elders on the right of the Shaikh. In the assembly, if there is any strange dervish, he is given the place of honour through politeness during the movement.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(186)

After a new pause, the fourth scene begins. Now all the dervishes take off their turbans, form a circle, bear their arms and shoulders against each other and thus make the circuit and strike their feet at intervals against the floor. ^{Then} ~~and~~ all spring ~~up~~ up at once. They continue the dance during the flahis chanted alternately by the two elders to the left of the Shaikh.

The fifth scene is the most frightful of all, the wholly prostrated condition of the performers becoming converted into a species of ecstasy which they call halat. It is in the midst of this abandonment of self or religious delirium that the members like those of other fraternities can perform strange feats, such as swallowing glowing embers, living serpents and glass, or passing needles and knives through their bodies. They can also eat arsenic and other poisonous substances without having any fatal result. Also thanks to the fury of their frenzy and to the amazing boldness which they deem ^{as} ~~or~~ merit in the eyes of the Divinity, ~~They~~ strike the points of

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(187)

their mace against their breast and eyes, aim sword-blows on their backs, thrust a spit through their sides or into their eyes, and cut out their tongues which on being put back in their mouths reunite. It is even said that they are able to cut off their head and fix it again in its place with saliva and what is equally strange is that there is no danger of haemorrhage, or if it does occur, the performer is said to be wanting in his capacity. The wound is healed by the application of saliva, for when they are being initiated, the spiritual guide rubs a little of his own saliva on their tongues and says "Wield the mace on yourselves without fear and if you are cut, apply your own spittle to the wound and it will quickly be healed by the influence of your Pīr Ahmad".

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(188)

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN AHMEDABAD

SAYYAD NAJIBU-D-DIN 'ABDUR RAHIM

Sayyad Najibu-d-Din 'Abdur-Rahim, better known as Mahbubullah¹ was born in Haveza¹ in Arabia in A.H. 687 (A.D. 1289). His father's name was Sayyad 'Umar Hubeshullah². He acquired his education and spiritual knowledge from his father. He was very fond of studying religious subjects so he proceeded to Mecca and lived for some time there. On receiving an order in his dream from Prophet Muhammad to go to Anhilwad Pattan for preaching the tenets of Islām, he acted upon it. After some time he left the place for Ahmedabad where he devoted the remaining part of his life and died in A.H. 823 (A.D. 1427). He was buried in Sultānpūr outside Raipūr Gate, Ahmedabad.³

-
1. (Shajra-i-Rifā'iya (MS.))
 2. He was one of the descendants of Sayyad Ahmad Kabir, a founder of Rifā'iya Order (Shajra-i-Rifā'iya (MS.))
 3. Maulāna Sayyad Ibrahim bin Faizullah Samarqandi-As-Safīnu-l-Ahmadiya (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(189)

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN ANHILWAD PATTAN

SHAIKH MUHAMMAD BABA HAJI RAJAB

Shaikh Muhammad better known as Bābā Hājī Rajab was born in Rome. His birth-date is not known. When he attained the age of discretion, he happened to meet the great saint, Sayyad Ahmad Kabīr Rifāʿī¹ who was at that time in the city named Batāhā in Syria. He was so attracted by the saint's company that he remained attached to him and imbibed spiritual knowledge from him.

The work allotted to him in the monastery by Sayyad Ahmad Rifāʿī was that of a cook. One day it so happened that when the time for serving meals to his preceptor came, the ladle having been misplaced, Rajab could not find it. So he recited a part of the verse from the Qurān,

2 "فَلَنَأْيِسَ الْكَافِرُ إِذَا أُسْلِمَ عَلَىٰ أَيْدِيهِمْ"

and used his own hand for the purpose. His hand

1. Vide, p. 177

2. We said: "Oh fire! be a comfort and peace to Abraham". This event, no doubt, kindled the fire of opposition against Abraham; but it did no harm to him and he remained in peace - (Muhammad Ali - The holy Qurān, Ch. 17, p. 652; Surah 69)

realpatidar.com



(190)

did not receive any injury. When the whole incident was reported to Rifāi, he said, "Now you have become a perfect saint." Then, he bestowed upon him the khirqa and directed him to go to India. He gave him two date-seeds instructing him to settle where they would grow.

Rajab after migrating to India planted these seeds at many places but they did not take root anywhere. Finally, in A.H.616 (A.D.1219) when he reached Anhilwād Pattan, he made the same experiment. Having found the expected result coming out of it, he settled there. ¹ He died there on Rajab 12 A.H. 630 (A.D.1271) and was buried at the place where he usually sat for the prayer.

He made many disciples there and taught them religious subjects like the Fiqh and the Hadith. ²

1. Mirzā Ālī Muhammadkhān- Mir'āt-i-Ahmadi, p.1032.

2. Sayyad Imāmu-d-Dīn- Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.395.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(191)

CHAPTER VI

THE SUHRAWARDIYA ORDER AND ITS SAINTS

The next dervish fraternity that was formed after the ^{Rifa'iya} Chishtiya Order was the Suhrawardiya Order.

There is considerable disagreement as to the chronology of the Suhrawardis^{ya} and their descent. But the general opinion prevalent is that ¹Shihāb-ud-Dīn Abu Ḥafīẓ Umar briefly known as 'Umar as-Suhrawardī was the founder of the Order. His birth is assigned to A.D. 539 (A.D. 1145) and his life is extended to A.H. 632 (A.D. 1234) when he died at Baghdād in his ninety-third year. His father's name was 'Abdullāh. He pursued his study of mysticism under his uncle, Ab-ul-Najīb Ziyā-ud-Dīn who was the successor of Wajīh-ud-Dīn Abu Ḥafṣ. He finally settled in Baghdād and founded a khānqāh there. He had mastery over every branch of knowledge and all sorts of sciences- secular

1. He was known as Suhrawardi as he was born in a small town named Suhraward in Persia (Muḥammad Qāsim Firishta-Tārīkh-i-Firishta, p.85; Dārā Shikoh- Safīnatul-Awliya, p.113.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(192)

and religious, esoteric and exoteric. He was a voluminous writer in Arabic and produced a number of works. Kash-ul-Nasāih, Bahjat-ul-Asrār, and Awārif-ul-Maʿarif¹ are ascribed to him. He is said to have also written the Hikmat-ul-Ishraq and the Awārif-ul-Haqāiq.

Shaikh Jalāl-ud-Dīn of Tabrīz,² the disciple of the founder was the first ~~seimigrate~~ saint to migrate to India. He made his way to Bengal where he established the Suhrawardiya hermitage and started to preach the tenets of his Order, but soon after it in A.H.641 (A.D.1243) he died. The mission was then sponsored by Bahā-ud-Dīn Zakariya bin Isā³ (b.A.H.565/ A.D.1172- d.A.H.666/A.D.1266). Originally, he had been a native of Multān and after going to Baghdād, he

1. Muhammad Kabīr Dānāpūrī- Tadhkirat-ul-Kirām wa Tārīkh-i-Khulafa-i-Arab wa Hind, p.448 - Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shāh Nūr-ush-Shaikh (MS.)
2. Fazl Ahmad- Adhkār wa Abrār, p.66.
3. His grand father, Kamāl-ud-Dīn Ālī Shāh went to Khwārazm from Mecca and from there he went to Multān where he permanently settled (Muhammad Qāsim Firishta - Tārīkh-i-Firishta, p.65; Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Tadhkirat-ul-Ansāb, p.8).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(193)

had attached himself to the founder. After his return to his native town, he devoted some years to the propagation of the Order and died thereafter.¹ His work was carried on by one of his disciples named Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Surkhposh (b.A.H.595/A.D. 1199- d. A.H.690/A.D.1291). He belonged to Bukhārā and settled at Uchkā^{in multan}. He was the progenitor of a long line of saints. His descendants still guard his shrine.

The fame of Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Surkhposh was outshone by that of his grandson and successor Sayyad Jalāl¹ known as Makhdūm Jahāniyān Jahāngashta² (b.A.H.707/A.D.1308). He received his khirqā from Shaikh Rukn-ud-Dīn Suhrawardy, the son of the founder of the Order.³ He died on Thursday 10th Dhī-ul-Hajja A.H.785 (2nd Feb- A.D. 1383) at Uchkā.⁴ His son-in-law

1. Sultan Firozshah Khaljī was his follower (Muhammad Kabīr Dānāpūrī- Tadhkirat-ul-Kirām, Tārikh-i-Khulafa-i-Arab wa-Islām p,482;
2. He was so called as he is said to have travelled all over the inhabited part of the world - (Thomas William Beale-Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.371;
3. Muhammad Qāsim Firishta- Tārikh-i-Firishta, p.78;
4. Abul Fazl- Ain-i-Akbarī, Vol.III, p.369; Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Tadhkirat-ul-Ansāb, p.121.

realpatidar.com



(194)

and pupil, Sayyad Sharaf-ud-Dīn Mashhadī went to
Broach in Gujarāt and settled there. He died in
A.H. 808 (A.D. 1406). After him, Sayyad Yāhya bin
‘Alī Tirmizī, who was the disciple of Sayyad Jalāl
Maḥdum-i-Jahāniyān Jahāngasht went to Baroda via
Anhilwad Pattan and settled there. He devoted all
his time to preaching the tenets of the order. He
died in A.H. 850 (A.D. 1447) there and was buried
on the bank of the Matariyā Pond there.

Very celebrated saints like Sayyad Burhān-ud-
Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam, Shah-i-Ālam and others, belonging
to this order flourished in Ahmadābād and Anhilwad
Pattan.

The saints of the Order devote the major part
of the day to the recitation of the Qur’ān; they

1. Sayyad ‘Abdul-Haī-Yād-i-Ayyām, p.52.
2. He was a learned man and the author of several works like Majālis-i-Burhānī; Mashāghil-i-Jalālī; Mashāghil-i-Matlālī; Mashāghil-i-Burhānī (Mawlawī Miyān Muhammad- Haqiqat-us-Sūrat, p.22)
3. Mawlawī Miyān Muhammad- Haqiqat-us-Sūrat, p.22; Sayyad ‘Abdul-Haī- Yād-i-Ayyām, p.52.
4. Muhammad Qāsim Firishta - Tarikh-i-Firishta, p.57; Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Tadkhirat-ul-Ansāb, p.133; Sayyad ‘Abdul-Haī- Yād-i-Ayyām, p.52.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(195)

repeat ¹یا جی یا قیوم forty times after the prayer;

and they believe in the principle

² اِنَّ اللّٰهَ یُحَرِّمُ اَنْ نُّؤَدَّ وِلا مَاتِ اِلٰی اَهْلِهَا

According to their doctrines, worldly wealth is not meant for enjoyment and pleasure and the life in this world is the last stage for every human being to pray ^{to} God. The followers of this order take food and sleep only when it is absolutely necessary to maintain life. According to them, life should not be frittered away and all the time should be occupied in some work; people should not be without a friend; they should have full sympathy with the poor and should do all that they can for them; they should shun all sinful doings and should remember all the while the Creator who is omnipotent and omniscient. ³

1. 'Haī' and 'Qayyūm' attributive names of God.
2. Surely Allāh commands you to make over trusts to those worthy of them- (Maulawī Muhammad 'Alī - The Holy Qur'ān, p.218.
3. Sayyad Muhammad bin Jalāl - Letāif-i-Shāhiya (MS.); Sayyad J'afar bin Badr-i-Ālam - Āmāl- wa Ashgāl (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(196)

Following are among the most venerated saints of the Suhrawardiya Order in Gujarat whose tombs lie in Ahmadābād and Anhilwād Pattan.

^{who}
SAINTS WHO ARE BURIED IN AHMADABAD

Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Abū Muhammad ʿAbdullāh Bukhārī Suhrawardī, better known as Qutb-i-ʿĀlam and his descendants designated as Qutbiya.

Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-ʿĀlam

Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Abū Muhammad ʿAbdullāh was born in the morning of the 14th Rajab, A.H.790 (A.D.1388) at Uchn. ¹ To receive the happy news of his birth, his grand-father, the well-known Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Mukhdūm-i-Jahāniyān remarked, "The Qutb may the mine of Aqṭāb is born." ² His father's name was Naṣīr-ud-Dīn Abū Hāmid Mahmūd and his mother was Bibī Hājira who belonged to the family of Sayyad ³ Qāsim Husain of Delhi. ⁴ His father died on 22nd Ramṣān

1. Muhammad Dars Shikoh - Safinat-ul-Awliya, p.117 (ʿAbdul-Latīf Pattani - Latāif-i-Burhānī (MS.))
2. Sayyad ʿAbdur-Rahmān alias Shāh Budha - Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)
3. She is also known as Sādat Khātūn. She lies buried in Anhilwad Pattan [Muhammad Qāsim - Safinat-us-Sādat (MS.); Sayyad Abdur Rahman alias Shah Budha - Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)]
4. Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn - Risāla-i-Jalālī (MS.); Sayyad Safi-ud-Dīn Muhammad Shāh Husainī Bukhārī - Anṣāb-i-Jalālī (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(197)

A.H. 801 (A.D. 1399), when he was only ten years old; so he was brought up and was educated by his uncle, Sayyad Sadr-ud-Dīn Mahmūd Rājū Qattāl (b.A.H. 760/A.D.1359- d.A.H.827/A.D.1424). He imbibed the spiritual knowledge too, from him. In A.H. 802 (A.D.1400), he was sent to Nahrawala Pattan¹ with his mother. His uncle bestowed upon him a 'khirgā', a sword and a pot which he had inherited from his ancestors.² He was kept under the care of Shaikh Rukn-ud-Dīn Kān-i-Shakar, the grand-son of Shaikh Farīd-ud-Dīn Ganjshakar, who bestowed upon him the title of Qutb-i-Ālam.³

He studied various subjects in the madrasā of Maulānā 'Alī Sher, the most learned and pious man of the time in Anhilwād Pattan.⁴ As the time passed

1. Which is now called Anhilwād Pattan. It was the capital of Gujarāt Saltanat.
2. Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn had two brothers, one was Sayyad Ala-ud-Dīn and another was Sayyad Abd-ul-Haq. They were sent to some other parts of India. [(Sayyad Abdur-Rahmān alias Shah Budha- Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.))]
3. (Sayyad Muhammad Qāsim- Safinat-us-Sādāt (MS.))
4. Sayyad Hāmid bin Rājū- Hidāyatāt-Tālibīn (MS.)
5. Sher 'Alī Qānē- Tuhfat-ul-Kirām, p.16.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(198)

on, his popularity as a sufi of high spirituality became known ^{more} and ^{only} more. When Sultān Muzaffarshāh (A.H.810/A.D.1408- A.H.813/A.D.1411) of Gujarāt heard about it, he went to pay his respects to him. But the Sultan had in his mind a doubt as to whether he was the grandson of Sayyad Jalāl Makhdūm-i-Jahānian Jahāngasht. ^{he would reach his holy presence,} As such, before ^{he} wanted to gather ~~his~~ some proof about his nativity; so, he said to his companions, "I think of three things, if he satisfies me ^{about} these, ~~about~~, I believe that he is the grandson of Makhdūm-i-Jahānian Jahāngasht. First is that he should not come out to receive me and should call me wherever he is seated; secondly, he should entertain me with whatever is ready in his house; and thirdly, he should put his turban on my head while parting."

When the Sultan knocked at the door of the saint, the latter's mother went there and said, "My son has come to learn three conditions proposed by you". Thereafter the news of the arrival of the

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(199)

Sultān was conveyed to the saint. A message was sent to the Sultan to get in. Accordingly, he approached the saint; he found the face of the latter so glorious and dazzling that he could not help showing his respect and reverence. Then he sat there before him.

The saint ordered some inmate by his side to entertain the Sultan with whatever victuals were ready in the kitchen. Accordingly, a bread and some vegetables were served to him and he ate the same with relish. Thereafter the Sultan asked for leave of the saint. When he stood up to go, the saint said, "The turban of the fakir does not behove you; so I am sorry I cannot give you". Hearing this, a shivering sensation passed through the body of the Sultan. He threw himself down at his feet and begged for his apology.¹

In A.H.834 (A.D.1430), Sayyad Qutb-i-Ālam went to Ahmadābād with his family at the request of Sultan Ahmadshāh (A.H.813-846/A.D.1410-1442). The Sultān

1. Sayyad Muhammad Qāsim bin Budha- Safinat-us-Sādāt
(MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(200)

received him with the following verse

قطب زمانہ ما برہان پس است مارا
برہان او ہمیشہ چون ناصحن آشکارا

The Sultan was a poet and the verse was his own composition, so as to reward for the same, he demanded from the saint blessings. Sayyad Qutb-i-¹ Alam said, "My grand father has already blessed you". But the Sultan said in reply, "It was for the prosperity of the kingdom and the royal family. I want them for that of this new city."

Then Sayyad said:

"حمد آباد ابدلاً باد انشاء اللہ الرؤف بالعباد"²

The saint selected a place near the Jumā Masjid at Asāwal on the bank of the Sābarmatī for settlement. Thereafter, in the same year, he happened to meet

-
1. "Burhān, the proof of our polar star
our pattern and our guide
The proof in whose convincing truth
we and all men confide."
[Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammadkhān Khātima'i-
Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.27; 'Abdul-Latif Pattani-
Latāif-i-Burhānī (MS.)]
 2. It means "The city will last for ever by the favour
of God, the Merciful"-
(Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammadkhān Khātima'i-
Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.2; Shaikh 'Alī Qānā- Tawārikh-i-
Tahfat-ul-Kiram, p.17; Sikandar bin Muhammad Manjhū-
Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.46.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(201)

Shaikh Ahmad Khattū Maghribī who inquired of him whether anyone of his sons was named "Muhammad". The latter replied in the affirmative, adding that he was a person of talents and sharp memory. The Shaikh told him that he would turn out to be a fortunate man. After this incident, Sayyad Qutb-i-Ālam once happened to go for a walk to a place called Batwā¹. He found it to be very pleasant so he purchased some land from its owner and decided to transfer his residence from Asāwal to that place. But some of his children did not like the idea. Sayyad Qutb-i-Ālam told them that the site of Asāwal would be deserted in future and even bricks would not be found². Then he transferred his abode to Batwa. The very next day of his arrival there, he said in the language of uchh, after offering the morning prayer :

3 "اتھوں اسادے کج دکنڈ سین یعنی ازمین خاکی پاک بو لے استخوان مامی پید"

1. Batwā was the name of shepherd who used to graze his herds in that place (Sayyad Abdur Rahmān bin Shāh Budha -Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)
2. Sayyad Abdur Rahmān bin Shāh Budha-Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)
3. It means "The smell of our own bones comes from this holy land" (Sayyad Abdur Rahmān bin Shāh Budha-Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)



realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(202)

Thereafter, the place was known as Qutbābād.

In A.H.840 (A.D.1437), Sayyad Qutb-i-Ālam performed pilgrimage to Mecca. From there, he proceeded to Madīna to pay a holy visit to the tomb of His Holiness Prophet Muhammad. There he uttered "As Salama-Ālāikum". There was a voice in reply from the invisible world which the people standing by also heard. It was

1

لا تقسم بین بد و بدی

So Shaikh 'Abdullāh Madanī, a learned man of Madīna having come to know the incident approached the saint and requested him to act as an Imām in his mosque.

The saint died in the morning of Dhūl-Hajj 7, 857 (A.D.1452) and was buried in Batwā.²

1. i.e. "Don't stand in front of my son".
2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān-Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.28.
There is a quatrain on 'Batwa' composed by Sayyad Jalāl Bukhārī in his Diwān.

جام چو شد از دل نصیر بنده - گل گل شود از بدوی اسیر بنده
ناشن از صفا و سرو دام یاد دیر - کعبه نبود مرا تو غیر بنده

Thomas Beale- An Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.320.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(203)

Sultān Qutb-ud-Dīn Ahmadshāh (A.H.854-861/
A.D.1451-58) erected a small shrine over his remains
and Sultān Mahmūdshāh Begada A.H.863-917 (A.D.1458-
1511) subsequently reared over it a magnificent
mausoleum,¹ which, in magnitude and design may be
compared with that erected at Sojālī near Mahmūdābād
in 1484, by Mubārak Sayyad.²

The mausoleum of the saint at Batwā was a
further step in the development of Ahmadābād architec-
ture. It is in the foreign or arcuate style. The
arch is used consistently throughout; it is not a
screen of arches hiding a columnar interior, but
one design uniform in all its parts. It supplies the
place of the beam and gives in consequence, immensely
increased dimensions to the building, and, it must
be admitted, with considerable beauty and propriety
of effect.³ The aisles are arched and vaulted through-
out and the dome is raised high in the air by a second

1. Bombay Gazeteer- Ahmadābād, Vol,IV, p.287.

2. The Journal of Royal Asiatic Society, p.131;

3. Commissariat- History of Gujarat, p.156;
Hope and Fergusson- Architecture of Ahmadābād, p.89.

realpatidar.com



(204)

tier of arches. But the whole of the outer row of piers, with their arches, have fallen, and the entire mausoleum is at present in a somewhat dilapidated condition. On a pillar in the great mausoleum, there is a quatrain of Jalāl bin Muhammad bin Jalāl Shāhī.¹

قطب عالم کہ میت شاہ افلاک
ان رفعت اور فروز د جاہ افلاک
زین پیش گلاہ آسمان جی سر بود
شد کنبہ آو سر گلاہ افلاک

Sayyad Qutb-i-Ālam was a person of handsome complexion. His skin was white. He had broad forehead, black eyes, broad eyebrows, a long nose, black hair, soft cheeks, thin lips and a thin neck. His gait was² attractive.

Sayyad Qutb-i-Ālam married thrice; first with the daughter of Shaikh Rukn-ud-Dīn Kān-i-Shakar, his tutor; after her death, with Sultan Khatūn, the

1. It means:

Qutb-i-Ālam, who is^a sovereign of the sphere,
Has by this Rauzā^a augmented the glory of the
Ere this the vault of the sky had no^{spheres} crown;
His Gumbaz became the crown of the spheres.

2. Sayyad 'Abd-ur-Rahmān alias Budha- Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)



(205)

the daughter of Khudāvand Khan Siddīqī, the minister of Muzaffarshah, the Sultan (A.H.809-812 (A.D.1407-10)¹), after her demise, he married Bibi Dhannān, the daughter of Karimkhan, the son of Khudāvand Khan Siddīqī. He left behind him, eleven sons namely, Nasir-ud-Dīn, Shāh-i-Ālam, Sayyad Hāmid, Sayyad Makhdūm Salāh, Shaiḡh Muhammad, Shāh Amīn, Sayyad Muhammad Zāhid, Shāh Salīm, Sayyad Muhammad Rājū, and Īlm-ud-Dīn. The saint's² descendants were known as Qutbiyyān.

Many miracles are attributed to Qutb-i-Ālam. One day, it so happened that he went out to perform ablution for the 'Tahajjud' prayer. He was groping in the dark when his foot struck against some hard thing and the following words came out of his mouth :

3

لوح لکڑہ بجقہ کیا ہے

1. Sikandar bin Muhammad (Manjhū)-Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.24; Sayyad Ābdur Rahmān alias Shāh Budha-Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)
2. Sayyad Hāmid bin Rājū- Hidayat-ud-Tabībīn (MS.)
3. i.e. "Is it iron or stone or wood?"



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(206)

When some of his disciples saw it, the next morning there were all the three traits in it. People in throngs came there to see it. But, the saint instructed his disciples to preserve the same in a deep pit and never to take it out because whoever would do so would be childless. After some years a merchant who was one of the followers of the saint took it out saying that he would remain content to be childless, if only what the saint had said would come true.¹

When Emperor Akbar visited Ahmadabad, he saw this lithoxyl. He took a half of it and left in its place the remaining half which has been still preserved as an auspicious relic by his descendants.²

Nowadays when people pay a holy visit to the shrine of the saint, they remain eager to perform

-
1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammadkhān Khātimah-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.26; Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū-Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.254; Sayyad Muhammad Qasim bin 'Abdur Rahman Budha- Safinat-us-Sadat, (MS.)
 2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammadkhān Khātimah-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.26; Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū-Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.254.

realpatidar.com



(207)

the rite of lifting it up and laying it again in its place so as to get their desire fulfilled according to the common belief of the followers of the saint.

In conformity with the usual practice, the Sajjādā-nashīn of Shah-i-Ālam dressed in the red robe and red turban goes bare-footed every year on the day of the anniversary of the saint to his shrine and make an offering of flowers there with the recitation of the fāteha and thereafter the sajjāda-nashīn of Qutb-i-Ālam dressed in the white costume and the white cap presents himself, ~~the~~ and both of them recite the fāteha and go near the lithoxyl to have a holy sight thereof.

Qutb-i-Ālam was the author of several works one of which was the Marhamat-nāma-i-Burhānī¹. It is voluminous. He has explained in it the difficult and knotty problems of sufism in such a clear and simple

1. The manuscript thereof lies with Sayyad Mūsāmyār Imām Haider Bax, the present Sajjādā-nashīn of Sayyad Muhammad Shah-i-Ālam Suhrawardī, Bukharī.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(208)

way that readers of common understanding can scarcely fail to grasp the sense. He was also something of a poet; references to stray verses composed by him are found in different books. Following verses are of his own:

1. خداوند من اوقات ضایع
که این ضایع نکرد وقت ضایع
تخیرات و بطاعات نکودار
به پیکار من عفت بیچ مگذار

2. بجام هر کسی هرگز شراب عشق نمی گنجید
خوشا رندانی که خم نم نوشند و نیاید زوئے بوی

1. Sayyed Muhammad Qāsim bin 'Abdur Rahman Budha -
Safinat-us-Sadat (MS.)

2. Sayyed 'Abd-ur-Rehman Budha- Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)
Sayyed

realpatidar.com



(209)

SAYYAD NASIR-UD-DIN ABUL HASAN MAHMUD

Sayyad Nasir-ud-Din Abul Hasan Mahmud, better known as Daryānosh was the eldest son of Qutb-i-Ālam born in Anhilwād Pattan in A.H. 709 (A.D.1406).

He studied the Qurān, the Fiqh and other subjects under his father and received the khirqā from Shāh Rājū Qattāl¹, the uncle of his father whose mention has already come in the biography of Qutb-i-Ālam.

He died in A.H.884 (A.D.1489) and lies buried by the side of the tomb of his father. His father held a very high opinion about him and composed the following verses about him:

رحمت اللہ حضرت محمود شد دریاوش - بحر فیض کہ فیاض بجای توئی
زو بطرف گران قطرہ بجای دریاست - زہ کہ در شربت عزت بہ جای بہی

He devoted all his time to the services of his father who before his death appointed him his

1. Mirzā Muḥammad Ḥasan 'Alī Muḥammad khān-Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.29.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(210)

sajjadanashin. After the prayer of tahajjud, he often used to sit in divine contemplation and at times used to fall into ecstasy during which he continued to speak ^۲ یاجی باقیوم . Among his descendants, Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Shāh Shaikh Jīv, Sayyad Mahmūd Shāh Budha and Sayyad Shāh Husain were very distinguished.

-
1. Sayyad ‘Abdur Rahmān bin Budha- Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)

realpatidar.com



(211)

SAYYAD JALĀL-UD-DĪN HUSAIN SHĀH SHAIKH JĪV:

Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Din Husain, better known as Shaikh Jiv was born in A.H.853 (A.D.1459) at Asawal in Ahmadabad¹. When the happy news of his birth was conveyed to Qutb-i-Ālam, his grand father, he said to his father Nasir-ud-Din Mahmud, "Well, here has come to our family, Jalāl (i.e.glory) of our ancestor Makhdum-i-Jahāniyah Jahāngasht. His uncle, the well-known Shāh-i-Ālam who immensely loved him bestowed upon him the khirqā. While performing the ceremony of initiation, he said to his brother, Nasir-ud-Din "Whatever I have attained, I am giving to him". After he was known as a saint, he selected a place for his abode at Batwa. He left this transitory world on Rabi II, 17, 931 (A.D.1524) and was buried at the same place by the side of the shrine of the saint Qutb-i-Ālam.²

-
1. Sayyad Muhammad Qasim- Safinat-us-Sadat, p.747.
 2. Mirza Muhammad Hasan Ali Muhammad Khan-Mirat-i-Ahmedi, p.128.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(212)

There are so many legends and miracles ascribed to the saint, Jalāl-ud-Dīn Shaikh Jiv.

Sultan Mahmūdshāh died in A.D. 1511 and Sultan Muzaffar ascended the throne. Some of the faithful followers of the saint, conveyed simultaneously to him the sad news of the demise of Mahmūd Shāh and the happy tidings of the accession of the successor to the throne. He did not condescend to pray for the peace of the departed soul nor did he congratulate Muzaffarshāh on his ascending the throne as it would have been but an act of formal courtesy. Instead, he spoke, "Our last meeting with the late Mahmūd Shāh was not congenial; and Muzaffarshāh is only a youth and is, besides, a dry scholar. He is such a kind of man who generally has neither any regard nor love for men of sanctity." The followers then told the saint that the kingdom of Gujarāt was entrusted to the ancestors of the Sultan- by his exalted house and so he should rather act on upto an established precedent. It matters little if

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(213)

his father, Mahmūdshāh did not appreciate his blessings; but, the present Sultān Muzaffarshah was wise and learned and understood all the things. At last under pressure of their endeavours and entreaties the saint proceeded to Champaner. Hearing of his arrival, most of the ministers and nobles being his spiritual followers went forth to receive him and took him to the royal residence. They seated him near the Sultān's apartment. The chamberlain approached the Sultān with hasty steps and announded the coming of the saint. The Sultān who was not aware of the saint being in such close proximity said, "He pronounced against my father such a blighting curse; I wonder what he brings for me". These words reached plainly and directly the ears of the saint and they slung him to the quick. He at once turned back homewards without meeting the Sultān. After some days, the latter went to Ahmadabad. When on his way thither he reached the shrine of the saint, Qutb-i-Ālam at Batwa, he did not, as was the want of the Sultāns of Gujarāt, dismount to say his prayers at the grave of the saint, but simply

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(214)

repeated his 'fatiha' on the horse-back and proceeded to the city. The saint also did not care for the Sultān. After some days about the time of the anniversary of the death of Qutb-i-Ālam, the Sultan fell sick. He ordered the royal kitchen to be taken to Sarkhej on the night of the anniversary and there to prepare food to feed the poor for the pacification of the soul of the departed saint. He said that he would himself follow the next morning. It was done accordingly. That night the saint, Qutb-i-Ālam appeared to the Sultan in a dream and said, "Muzaffarkhān! why don't you come to my house?" The Sultan asked, "Where is your noble house?" The saint said, "At Batwān, He who goes to Shaikh Jīv's house goes to mine, and he who gladdens Shaikh Jīv's heart gladdens mine - Go, therefore to my house and the ailment that thou hast shall be changed into health." The very night the saint, Qutb-i-Ālam also appeared to Shaikh Jīv in a dream and informed him that Muzaffarkhān was coming to his house and he was to receive him with kindness and place his hand on his head and back so that the

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(215)

Almighty would bless him with good health. On the side of the Sultān as soon as he got up early in the morning, he made up preparations and started in a palanquin for Batwā according to the instruction in the dream. On this side before the arrival of the Sultān, Shaikh Jiv talked with his companions what he had seen in the previous night in the dream. And accordingly he gave an order to the people in charge of his kitchen to cook the best of the viands taking the help of the best cooks in the town. After a few hours the Sultān arrived at Asāspūr¹ and sent from there in advance a messenger to acquaint the saint with his arrival and to keep ready some food as he was hungry. After making a brief halt for rest, he proceeded. As soon as he reached the vicinity of the shrine of Qutb-i-Ālam, he descended from the palanquin and walked through the remaining distance. He paid a holy visit to the shrine. Thereafter when the Sultan and the saint met, the Sultan threw himself at the feet of the saint, who having placed his hand

1. At present the place is known as Īsanpūr.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(216)

on the head and back of the Sultān, took him into his arms. He then led him to his own residence where they expatiated on religious matters for some time. Then he brought out of his chamber the viands which both partook of with relish. The next morning after offering prayers, the Sultān said to the saint, "For some time past I was ailing and was losing my memory, but since yesterday, I feel better and I hope that the remaining will also soon disappear." The saint prayed for his recovery. Then the Sultan requested him to give leave to depart from there and the saint bade him adieu. From that day the Sultān began to have implicit faith in the spiritual capacity of saints and dervishes.

Sayyad Shaikh Jiv also prophesied that Bahādurkhān would eventually succeed to the throne. On the other side, Sikandarkhān, Muzaffarshāh's another son, having come to know all details about the prophecy of the saint, determined to slay his brother, Bahādurkhān who on getting the information arranged with trusted servants and partisans to flee. But before putting into

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(217)

action the plan, he narrated the circumstances to the saint and expressed his desire to go to Delhi, if he gave him leave. The saint said in reply, "Let your heart repose in God for He is the strongest of the strong; if your enemy is powerful your guardian is yet more powerful. The order to place you as the Sultān of Gujarāt has been confirmed in your name from the court of the King of Kings; only its time has not yet come. Until then let your travelling kit be loaded. Travel is lucky for you. Having completed the admonition he granted his leave with the words, "This is our last meeting. You will return here speedily but you will not see me. Remember, never to neglect pleasing my son, Sayyad Mahmud alias Shāh Budha as in this will be your advantage."

Then in A.H. 931(A.D.1524) Bahādurkhān left for Delhi and the Shaikh retired to the permanent abode in the same year according to his own statement.¹

1. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammadkhān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.28- Sayyad Abdur Rahman alias Shāh Budha-Manāqib-i-Burhāni (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(218)

SAYYAD MAHMŪD SHĀH BUDH:

Sayyad Mahmūdshāh Budh was the son of the above Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Husain Shāh Shaikh Jiv. He was born in A.H. 883 (A.D.1478) at Batwa. He studied Qurān, the Fiqh, the Hadith under his father. Sayyad Mahmūd committed to memory the whole of the Qurān and could recite it in a melodious tone. It was also his practice to repeat by heart Awrad prepared by his great grand father, Makhdūm Jahāniyān Jahāngasht.

He lived a very austere life. He himself taught religious books to his disciples.

The prophesy of his father mentioned in the previous article proved to be true in his time. Sultan Muzaffarshāh died and Sultān Sikandar^a ascended the throne in A.H. 932 (A.D. 1525). Nobles and grandees gave him greetings. Other people expressed their joy; but the saint did not care to do so. So, some time when after Sultān Sikandar sat on the throne in A.H.931 (A.D.1525) all the nobles and great men of his time gave him greetings. Sākandarkhān approached Shāh Budha and said to him, "Your father is dead and his

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(219)

disciples have become stray wanderers". Shah Budha said in reply, "The saint is not dead. Rest assured that the friends of God did not, but move as it were from one house to another house nor do his disciples wander in a distressed condition as you say. The prophesy of my father will surely come to pass. Your kingdom will prove to be like a mirage or a bubble. It has no foundation and will not last long." On hearing this speech the Sultan became more displeased than ever with Shāh Budha and withdrew the grant of Bātwa from him. Then he bestowed it on the saint, Sayyad Muhammad Bukhārī, one of the sons of Shāh-i-'Ālam, but he, too, refused to accept it.

It is noteworthy that the truth of the prophesy soon became apparent. The whole duration of the reign of Sultan Sikandar was but two months and sixteen days when the traitor, Imād-ud-Dīn Khush-qadam slew him, and seated on the throne, the youngest son of Muzaffar-shāh aged six years with the title Sultan Mahmūdshāh II. But the nobles were not pleased with this arrangement and ~~having~~ unanimously decided to depose the boy-king

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(220)

and enthrone Bahādur Khān. And in the course of time, this plan was executed on Dhil-Qāda 14, 932 (A.D.1525).

The saint died on Dhil-Qāda 29, 950 (A.D.1543). He lies buried in Batwa.

There are some miracles ascribed to him. Once it so happened that Malik Manjhlā, one of the nobles of Sultān Muẓaffarshāh II approached the saint and requested him to pray to the Almighty so that he would grant him a child as he had had none so far though the major part of his life had been over. The saint said that such matters are predestined and that he would not be able to do anything in that connection. Malik continued to frequent the convent and reiterate the demand every now and then. Ultimately, one fine morning the saint said, "Be happy. You will have a male child!" In the due course, he had one child and he took him before the saint for his blessings. Shāh Budha was pleased to see the child. He gave him the name, Malik Qutb Muhammad and put rings into his ears.

1. Sayyad 'Abdur Rahmān- Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)

realpatidar.com



(221)

SAYYAD SHĀH HUSAIN:

Sayyad Shāh Husain was born in A.H. 927 (A.D. 1520) at Batwa. He was the son of the above Sayyad Shāh Budha. He studied the Qurān, the Hadith and the Fiqh under his father who bestowed khirqa upon him. He devoted most of his time to offering prayers. Children used to come to him after his noon prayer for study. People including Sultān Mahmūdshāh II (A.H.944/A.D.1537/A.H.961/A.D.1553) as well as his minister Asafkhān used to frequent this convent to get solution of their intricate problems.

The saint died on 25th Ramzan A.H. 903 (A.D.1555) and lies buried in Batwa. He left behind him six sons named Sayyad Latīf Muhammad, Sayyad 'Aziz Muhammad, Sayyad Muhammad, Sayyad Nūr Muhammad, Sayyad Shāh Hafiz^z and Sayyad Daud.

Upto the last pie in his house, he used to practise generosity. It is so said that a poor man hard-pressed about the expenses for the marriage ceremony of his two daughters approached the saint

1. Sayyad 'Abdur Rahmān- Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)



(222)

for help. The latter instructed his son to give over to him all the money that was in the convent.

Many miracles are attributed to the saint. Once while he was reading the Qurān at night in the light of the lamp, the oil therein was exhausted and there was no other one in the convent. The inmates were surprised to see that he poured water into the lamp and finished up the reading of the whole text of the Qurān in the light that continued thereby.¹

His eldest son Sayyad Iatīf Muḥammad (b.A.H. 956/ A.D.1549- d.A.H.1012-/A.D.1603) was made Sayyada nashin. The ceremony was performed and conducted by his preceptor and tutor,² Sayyad Mubārak. He was known as Yūsuf-i-Thānī as he was very handsome.

1. Sayyad 'Abdur-Rahmān- Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)

2. He was a well-known saint of the time. He lies buried in Mahmudabad in Kaira (Mirās, Muḥammad Hasan 'Alī Muḥammad Khān Khātimaṭ-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi p.



(223)

SAYYAD MAKHDŪM SHAIKH SĀLEH

Sayyad Makhdūm Shaikh Sāleh was born at Anhilwād Pattan in about A.H.924 (A.D.1421). He was the fifth son of Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam. He received his education from his father and studied under him the Qurān, the Hadīth and the Fiqh. He lived a very simple life. Once Sultan Muẓaffarshāh Halīm (A.H.1511-A.D.1525) desired to pay a holy visit to the saint as he was eager to know the ways of his life. Having sought permission, the Sultan went to his convent and expressed his satisfaction at ^{the} treatment he received from him. When the Sultan entered his cell he found nothing of the worldly things. The Sultan apologised for the biased ideas which he had in his mind, ¹ about the saint. Thereafter he continued to hold him in great respect and reverence throughout his life.

The saint died on Dhūlhajja 12, A.H. 920 (A.D.1514) and lies buried on the west side of the shrine of His Holiness Qutb-i-Ālam at Batwā.²

1. Sayyad 'Abdur-Rahmān alias Shāh Budha-Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)
2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.28.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(224)

He was an accomplished scholar and ~~was an~~ wrote works on
exoteric and spiritual *Subjects*.

Sayyad Makhdūm was given a Parwānā by Sultān
Mahmūd Shāh (A.H.944-962/A.D.1537-1554) with his own
seal ² It is as under:

In accordance with the fortunate, auspicious
and elevated order (May it ever remain exalted), this
Parwānā has been given to the effect that the inhabitants
of the town of Qutbabād alias Batwa and also all the
Imāms, Qāzis and karkuns of the great city of Ahmedabad,
should know that ²Hadīrat Shāh Shaikh Jīv had conferred
the honour of succession on his younger son, Sayyad
Muhammad alias Shāh Manjhalā who was killed by his
(elder) brother named Sayyad Badā on that account. And
it has been gathered from the eminent Sayyads and the
heads of this family that, thereafter, Shāh Shaikh Jīv
arranged that the banner of religious headship should
pass to his grandson named Sayyad Sālḥ Muhammad and

1. Muhammad Qāsim- Tārīkh-i-Firishtāh, Vol.III, p.444.

2. It is now in the possession of Sayyad Qutb-ud-Dīn
who is at present in charge of the shrine of the
saint, Qutb-i-Ālam.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(225)

he clothed him with the hereditary robe (khirqa) of succession and granted him permission to enrol disciples. Therefore, in accordance with the order issued through Masnad-i-'Alī, Khān-i-'Azam Khudāwandkhān should now establish the honour of headship in the name of Sayyad Sālḥ Muhammad in the first month of the twelfth year of our accession and he should grant the villages as detailed below to the Sayyad Sālḥ Muhammad for the maintenance of the anniversary of the blessed Rauzas and the 'langars' there and he should not allow others any hand in this matter written on Shawwāl 7 955 (November 9, A.D.1548), corresponding to the beginning of the 12th year of the accession. Among the villages mentioned at the end of the 'Parwana' as granted by the Sultān for the maintenance of the sacred monuments at Batwa are Mohā, Darār, Batwa, Nalol and Vanet.

realpatidar.com



(226)

SAYYAD SHĀH AMĪN MUHAMMAD

Sayyad Shāh Amīn Muhammad was born at Batwā in about A.H.844 (A.D.1441). He was the seventh son of Sayyad Burhānūd-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam. He got his early education from his father and studied religious books under him. He also received the khirwā and the Khilāfat from him.

The saint died in A.H. 885 (A.D. 1481) at Batwā and lies buried outside the shrine of his father.¹

It is said that on the night of his burial his younger brother Sayyad Muhammad Zāhid dreamt a dream in which his elder brother requested him to take out gently his finger fixed between two planks of the coffin, but Zāhid did not care for getting it interpreted. He saw the same dream thrice and so he opened the grave and found that the crushed² finger of his brother was bleeding.

-
1. Sayyad 'Abdur Rahmān alias Shāh Budha-Mawāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)
 2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.29.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(227)

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD ZĀHID

Sayyad Muhammad Zāhid was born at Batwa in A.H.848 (A.D.1445). He was the eighth son of Qutb-i-Alam. He received his early education from his father who continued to teach several religious subjects and bestowed upon him the ¹khirqā.

Sayyad Muhammad Zāhid left this world on Shabān 6, A.H.892 (A.D.1488) and lies buried in Batwa. He imparted instruction to the pupils in his monastery. There are several legends connected with the life of the saint. Once a cow sold to a butcher fled away from him and went to the monastery of the saint. The butcher reached there for the demand but the saint refused to hand over the cow to him as he thought, she sought shelter with him. He sent him back quite satisfied by giving him a big sum as the price of the cow. From that day the saint decided not to touch meat. In commemoration of the incident nowadays

-
1. Sayyad 'Abdur Rehman alias Shāh Budha-Manāqib-i-Burhānī (MS.)
 2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān-Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.47.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(228)

people cannot pay a holy visit to his shrine after taking the meals containing meat. It is also said that his brother Shāh-i-Ālam, while on his death-bed called the saint by his side and said, "My Rājān-Jīv"¹ salutes thee and expresses the desire to offer thee the keys of mysterious treasures with me. Sayyad Zahid spoke with a tremor in his voice, "What shall I do with the treasure"? Shāh-i-Ālam said in a joyful tone, "Indeed you are true to your name, Zāhid"². With these words having drawn him near, he hugged him and gave kisses to him.

1. Lit. The Royal soul, i.e. God.

2. Lit. "The Pious".

realpatidar.com



(229)

SAYYAD SHĀH SĀLEM

Sayyad Shāh Sālem, the ninth son of Qutb-i-
‘Ālam was born at Batwa in about A.H. 850 (A.D.1446).
From his very birth, he was sick¹ so his mother
requested her husband to pray for his health. Qutb-i-
‘Ālam said that there was nothing to worry about; he
would turn out to be a healthy man with strong will-
power and would be the father of several children.
And ultimately it came true.

Sayyad Shāh Salem studied the Qurān, the
Fiqh and the Hadith under his father and also received
the khirqā from his brother, Shāh-i-‘Ālam.

He led a simple life and used to work as
the Imām at the mosque of Batwa. He died on the 9th
of the month Shābān; the year is not known and ^{he} lies
buried to the east of the Qutbiya shrine.

He was very fond of Samā’ and singing Qawwālīs.¹
Several times he fell into ecstasy and remained in
that condition even for four days.²

1. Mirza Muhammad Hasan ‘Alī Muhammad- Khātima-i-
Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.29.
2. Sayyad ‘Abdur Rehman alias Shāh Budha-Manāqib-i-
Burhāni, (MS.)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(230)

There is nothing noteworthy about the remaining
sons of Qutb-i-Ālam except about Shāh-i-Ālam whose
biography will follow in the next chapter.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(231)

DISCIPLES OF QUTB-I-ĀLAM LIES BURIED IN AHMEDABAD

SAYYAD UTHMĀN SHAM-I-BURHĀNĪ

Sayyad Uthman entitled Sham-i-Burhānī was born in Badoli. He received his early education from his father Sayyad Ālam who was an eminent saint of the time.

Sayyad Uthman left his native place at an early age for Ahmedabad where he stayed with Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam and imbibed spiritual knowledge from him. The latter bestowed upon him the ¹khirqā. He passed the major part of his life in the service of the preceptor. As he was very eloquent he was chosen to preach religious doctrines to the followers. Sayyad Uthman, as a result, had a very big number of admirers in a very short time. So the preceptor advised him to have his separate convent and have his separate group for the propagation of the sect. Accordingly, Sayyad settled at Bahā-ud-Dīnpūr on the north side of the river Sābarmati and

1. Muhammad Qāsim bin Shāh Budha-Tabsiratu-l-Matālib (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(232)

before long the little village with thin population developed into a thickly populated town so much so that the original inhabitants complained before him about the inconvenience to which they were reduced. So the Sayyad left the place and pitched a woollen tent on the other side of the river. It so happened that one day he went to the river for his ablution and desired to take water from it for his wife for the same purpose. But he had no vessel with him. At the very time a Hindu boy named Gadadhar happened to pass by him with a brass jug. The Sayyad having borrowed it from him filled it with water and took it to his tent. While returning it to the boy he advised him to have his abode in his neighbourhood but the boy refused to do so on the ground that in that case he would not have any income for his livelihood. *So he said to him* "Go to the river with the jug". The boy on dipping it found it full of gold coins. He ran to his father with it and having handed it over to him, narrated what had happened. So to fulfil the desire of the

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(233)

saint, the father shifted the residence to the place suggested by him and in the course of time the place developed into a hamlet which was named after him Uthmānpur whose location is now near the well-known Gujarat Vidyapīth established by Mahatma Gandhiji in Ahmadābād.¹

The saint died in A.H.863 (A.D.1458) and lies buried in Uthmānpur.

Sultān Mahmūd Shāh Begada (A.H.863-917/A.D. 1459-1511) built a mosque and a mausoleum there to commemorate the saint.²

The saint Shāh-i-Ālam held him in so great a respect and once on a suitable occasion addressed him as Sham-i-Burhānī,³ by which name thereafter he became known.

Sayyad Uthmān lived a life of voluntary poverty. When his grandson, Sayyad Alam was betrothed to the daughter of Shaikh Daud (grandson of Shaikh Kan-i-Shakar, a well-known saint of Anhilwād Pattan, who

1. Ālī Sher Qānē- Tahfat-ul-Kirān, p.20.

2. Maulawī Abū Turāb Muhammad-Mahbūbzī Almanān-Tadhkiray-i-Āwliya-i-Deccan, p.72.

3. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar- Sad Hikāyat (MS.)

realpatidar.com



(234)

was very affluent), the saint's attention was drawn by one of the inmates of his convent to the unsuitability of the match between the rich and the poor. "Never mind", said the Sayyad. "The blessings of Qutb-i-⁶Ālam will give what is required." And having said so he went outside the shrine of his preceptor and offered prayers. Suddenly he heard a mysterious voice saying, "Brother, what is this poverty? Go and spend as much as is required. I have given thee the same hidden treasure that I had given to my son Miyan Manjhla (i.e. Shah-i-Ālam)" Immediately after this Sayyad returned to his convent and having called one of the inmates to himself instructed him to go to the river bank and to bring money put at a particular place as suggested by the voice. In this way he had no financial difficulty upto the end of his life.¹

The Sayyad produced a number of works on religious subjects, one of which is entitled Madārij-u-l-Marij^{as}. He composed poems under the nom-de-plume Uthmān.

1. 'Alī Sher Qānē- Tahfatu-l-Kirām, p.20.



(235)

The following ghazal serves as an illustration:

عرش فرش است که در خلوت درویشان است
رنج گنج است که هم صحبت درویشان است
خلعت دولت جاوید اگر مینخواهی
خرقه با عظمت کسوت درویشان است
قصه غرق شدن عالم و آن طوفان را
خوانده باشی که هم از رحمت درویشان است
گرچه طافس ملائک همچان شهباز است
مکس مائده نخت درویشان است
طل مامول که خورشید توادت باشد
سایه بارگه دولت درویشان است
کارگاه که در بسته کلید در او
نفس فائده کفرت درویشان است
سینه بکینه عثمان شده کعبه عشق
ابن خنق از صره رحمت درویشان است

1. Mirzā Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khān- Khātīme-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.32-33.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(236)

SHAIKH 'ALI KHATIB

Shaikh 'Alī better known as Khatib kept himself engaged in the devotion to God from the age of twelve. He abstained from food obtained by manual labour and so he lived on fruits and wild herbs. For twelve years this condition continued until at last he heard the hallelujah of the seraphim. About his initiation into the sect it is so said that once when he was going to the bank of the Sabarmati to offer his prayer according to usual practice, he was accosted by a mystic, "Ālī! Be a Muslim". The Shaikh not understanding the meaning of this mysterious utterance, increased his physical mortification and rigid ascetism. Another time when he was passing by the same place with the same object he saw the mystic distribute cooked food among people. To his surprise he ran up to him and threw down. Then he sat on his chest and thrust a morsel into his mouth with every blow that he continued to give. Ultimately, he left him there with the words "Go away, 'Alī and be a Muslim".

The Shaikh panting and covered with dust returned

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(237)

home and fell down in a swoon. But, when he came to his senses, the meaning of that mystic utterance occurred to his heart. He determined to become the disciple of some saint. At that time Hazrat Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-¹Ālam and Hazrat Shaikh Ahmad Khattū Ganj-Bakhsh² were well-known in Ahmadābād. As the former tolerated music, he would not go to him. So he went by a bullock-cart to Sarkhej to wait on Hazrat Shaikh Ahmad Khattū Ganj-Bakhsh. But the oxen stood still on the way and a mysterious hand pulled the Shaikh by the collar, "Let the beasts have their will," exclaimed the Shaikh, and the cart was drawn towards the convent of Hazrat Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-¹Ālam! The saint was sitting at meals with his disciples when the Shaikh reached there. He was given a portion of food. Love for the Shaikh was kindled in his heart and he was admitted to the convent as one of the disciples.²

The saint died at the age of 73 on 14th Rabi'ul-Awwal, and lies buried in the locality called Qādanpūr in Ahmadābād.³

1. Vide, p. 196 2. Vide, p. 354
3. Mirchā Muhammad Hasan Ali Muhammadkhan-Khatimāh-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p. 93 (Persian) -- contdd. 238...

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(238)

SHAIKH SIRAJ

Shaikh Sirāj, the successor of Shaikh 'Alī Khatīb was born at Ahmadabad. He imbibed spiritual knowledge from his father who was the Khalifa of Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam. He died in A.H. 958 (A.D.1552) and was buried at the place called Manjhūrī in Ahmadābād.¹ He was a physician and continued his medical practice even when he was known as a great sūfī.

Once the saint Shān-i-Ālam said to him in presence of Sultān Mahmūd Begada, "A time will come when the Sultan will require your services for the psychological treatment of himself, Wilt thou cure him?" And it so happened that a servant of the Sultan fell ill. The Shaikh was called and he treated him successfully. He then said to the patient, "When next/ dost wait on the Sultan, tell him to remember the saint's remark about the treatment of his brain."²

Contdd. from p237...

-Sayyad Imāmu-d-Dīn- Barkātu-l-Awliya, p.122.

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Khatimān-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.94;
Sayyad Imāmu-d-Dīn Barkātu-l-Awliya, p.122;
2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.94.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(239)

When Sultān Mahmūd Begada heard much about the skill of the saint Shaikh Sirāj in the medical treatment, he, accompanied by the noble Amīnu-l-Mulk went to pay a holy visit to him. When they reached the vicinity of the monastery, Amīnu-l-Mulk proceeded in advance to inform the saint about the arrival of the Sultān. The saint was sitting in an old crazy cot. He expressed his joy at it. When the Sultan got in, the saint greeted him. In the course of the talk that ensued, the Sultān requested the saint to give him the proper guidance of living a life leading to salvation. The saint told him that it was extremely difficult for a king to devote his heart and soul exclusively to the service of God. But the Sultan with honest singleness of purpose said that he was ready even to give up his royal dignity for his soul's good; and the saint assured of his earnestness said that though one hour of his righteous life as a king was equal to a year of devotion as a saint, he would send him his advice in the course of the following day on which he was to act without doubt or question. The Sultān entrusted the

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(240)

duty of conveying this ^emessage to Aminu-l-Mulk and went away. The message with which the saint charged that nobleman was of a nature to put to the severest test the Sultan's devotion to and faith in holy men. He asked for a high post in the royal service near the Sultan's person namely the post of the Chief Officer of revenue and accounts. The Shaikh girded ^{up} a sword and went to ^{the} court on horse-back. He was formally invested by the Sultan with the dress of honour.

After performing his duties for some time the Shaikh requested the Sultan to be given quarters near him and this also having been done he started to live near the Sultan's private apartments. The people of Ahmadabad lost all faith in the saint and began to speak of him openly as a designing impostor. But the real motive of the Shaikh in doing all this was to test Sultan's faith as well as to give him spiritual teaching, unobserved by the world. After some time when he found that the Sultan had made himself perfect in all his ways he sought his leave with a request never to meet him again and disappeared¹ May the mercy of Allāh be on such saints!

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan Ali Muhammadkhan-Khatimah-i-Mirat-i-Ahmadi. p.94. realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(241)

SAYYAD KHONDMĪR URAIZĪ

Sayyad Khondmīr Uraizī¹ was born in Anhilwād Pattan. His father's name was Sayyad Budha bin Sayyad Yāqūb Uraizī. His mother Bibī Jiva² was the daughter of Maulānā Ziyā who was a righteous and perfect gentleman. She brought up Sayyad Khondmīr, tenderly. Whenever she nursed him, she used to pray to God, "May this child turn up to be virtuous, otherwise may his soul pass away!"³

Sayyad Khondmīr received his education in the Qurān, the Fiqh and the Hadith as well as Khilafat from his uncle Sayyad Shādī bin Yāqūb.

When Sayyad Khondmīr was two years and a half old his father breathed his last and he was brought up by his mother and his uncle. When he reached the age of twelve years, his uncle died. So, on account of the old quarrel between his father and another uncle, Sayyad Khondmīr had to leave Anhilwād Pattan for

1. Uraiz is a valley near Madina so he was called uraizi.
2. She was a virtuous and pious woman. She lies buried at Bibipura, a locality in Saraspur (Ahmedabad).
3. Maulawī Abū Turāh Muhammad- Mahbubzī Almahān- Tadhkirāt-i-Awliya, p.316; Mirza 'Alī Muhammadkhān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.65.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(242)

Ahmadabad where he and his mother settled. Thereafter, he prosecuted his studies of religious subjects under His Holiness Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam and Shaikh 'Abdul Fath.

Sayyad Khondmīr imparted knowledge to the students of his convent and took up the work of propagation of Islam in Ahmadabad.

The saint's soul passed away to another world on Rabi' II 14, 874 (A.D.1469) and lies buried at Bībīpūr in Saraspūr, a suburb of Ahmadabad by the side of his mother.¹

Sayyad Khondmīr used to say that he had divided the blessings which he had received from his preceptor into three parts; one for himself; another for his children and the third for good people in general.

Malik Shaban, the vazir of Sultan Ahmad (A.D. 1410-A.D.1442) had implicit faith in Khondmīr but his official engagements prevented him from paying homage to him regularly. Therefore, he used to depute his son-in-law, Malik Khushbāsh to the saint for the same.²

1. Maulawi Abuturab Muhammad-Mahbubzi-Almanan- Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Deccan, p.316.
2. Mirza Muhammad Hasan 'Ali Muhammadkhan- Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmedi, p.66.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(243)

DISCIPLES OF QUTB-I-ĀLAM IN ANHILWAD PATTAN

SHAH HASAN FAQIH GAUHULWARA

Shah Hasan was born at Anhilwad Pattan. He was the son of Qaziul-Ālam Qutb-ud-Din who had migrated to India from Samarqand. Shah Hasan studied religious subjects under his learned father and uncle and was well-versed in the interpretation of the verses of the Qurān, the Hadith and the Fiqh. He was the favourite disciple of the great saint, Sayyad Burhanud-Din Qutb-i-Ālam¹, who addressed him as Gauhulwara.^K

²
Shaikh Ahmad Khattu also appreciated his visit to his convent.²

Shah Hasan died in A.H.849 (A.D.1445) and was buried near the tank called Khan Sarovar in Anhilwad Pattan.³

He established a small madrasa at Anhilwad Pattan and showed great zeal for converting Hindus into Islām.

1. Vide, p.196

2. Sayyad Nasiru-d-Din Muhammad- Marhamatnāma-i-Burhāniya (MS.)

3. Shaikh Muhammad Qasim- Qasida-i-Qasimi (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(244)

SHAIKH 'ABDUL-LATIF

Shaikh 'Abdul-Latif, the favourite disciple of the saint Qutb-i-'Alam was born in Anhilwad Pattan.

He took his early education from his father Shaikh Jamal bin Sirāju-d-Dīn and studied the Qurān, the Hadith and the Fiqh under his preceptor.

Shaikh established a madrasa in Anhilwad Pattan and imparted education to the pupils studying there.

At the time of his death on Shabān 20, 877 (A.D. 1472), he called to his side his disciple, Sayyad Kabīr-ud-Dīn Ahmad Jahānshāh and said, "I will be in this world for next thirteen days; when I shall breathe my last, I should be given the funeral bath by four persons namely, you, yourself, my son, Sadr-ud-Dīn and Jalāl Muhammad Bhūrā. My book Risāla-i-Muaddib-i-Burhānī should be kept by the side of my grave".

On Rāmzan 4, 879 (A.H. 1472), he died while he

1. He was the disciple of Makhdūm-i-Jahaniya Jahangashta and had come to Anhilwad Pattan in A.H. 837 (A.D. 1433) and died in A.H. 845 (A.D. 1441); he lies buried in Anhilwad Pattan- (Shaikh 'Abdul-Latif- Latāif-i-Burhaniya; Latāifu-l-'Atika wal Arba'iniya (MS.)
2. Vide, p. 247
3. He is known as Shaikh Sādan; he lies buried at Anhilwad Pattan- (Mirza 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p. 77.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(245)

was performing the rakāt of the Isha prayer.

The burial ceremony was completed according to his own instruction but the above-mentioned four did not remember to lay the book near the grave. When they started to return, an invisible voice reminded them of it.

His tomb is situated on the bank of the Khan Sargvar at Anhilwad Pattan.¹

The saint was very fond of reading over again and again the books like Jawahiru-l-Jalaliya written by Sayyad Sharfu-l-Haqq Al-Husain Mashadi, Maḥqibu-l-Qutbiya by Qāzi Sharfu-d-Dīn, Risāla-i-Makkiya by Qutbu-l-Minnatu-l-wa-d-Dīn Damishqi and Futūhāt-i-Makkiya by the famous sufi Ibn-i-Arabi. The saint himself wrote several voluminous works. His Lataif-i-Burhaniya² was completed within sixteen days on Shil Qāda 24, 859 (A.D.1456). He dedicated it to his preceptor, Sayyad Burhanu-d-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam.³ His other works are

1. Sayyad Kabīru-d-Dīn Ahmad Jehānshāh-Dasturu-l-Khilāfat (MS.)
2. Its full name is Lataif-i-Burhaniya Fi Lataifu-l-ʿalekaf wal arbāʿiyya. There is a MS. copy of it in the Pir Muhammadshah Library (Ahmedabad).
3. Vide, p. 176

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(246)

Manṣuru-l-Khilāfat,³ Zād-ul-ʿAshiqīn⁴ and Tarqut-Burhāniya.

The last one is the collection of the sayings of his preceptor.⁵ The Zād-ul-ʿAshiqīn became very popular and so many commentaries have been written on it, among which ~~there are~~ Minnat-ul-ʿArifīn by Sayyad Ahmad Shirāzī and Halawāt-ul-ʿArifīn by Shaikh ʿAbd-ul-Ghanī⁶ are well-known. A number of miracles have been attributed to Shaikh ʿAbd-ul-Latīf. He never accepted anything in cash or kind from anyone. Once in his house there was nothing to eat and his wife brought the matter to his notice. At that time he consoled her by quoting the words of the Prophet, "الفقر مغری" and took her to his cell where she was surprised to see heaps of precious stones and pots containing liquid gold in place of those that she had put full of water. He told her to take as much as she needed. She removed from there to her place only pots and then contents continued to be spent by the descendants upto A.H.1042(A.D.1632).^(a)

3. MS copy is with Sayyad Pyaresaheb belonging to Anhilwad Pattan.

4. " "

5. Sayyad Maqbū-l-ʿĀlam-Jumāt-i-Shāhiya VOL.V,MS.

6. There are MS. copies of both in Pir ~~Mama~~ Muhammadshāh Dargah library of Ahmedabad.

* Lit."Poverty is my pride"

@ Mirzā ʿAlī Muhammadkhan- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi,p.77.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(247)

SAYYAD AHMAD JAHĀNSHĀH

Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh was born on
Ramzānu-l-Mubārak 27, 789 (A.D.1387) at Mecca.

His father was Sayyad Tāju-d-Dīn, the son of
Sayyad Naṣīr-ud-Dīn Gauṣulwara. His mother, Bibi Rājī
Firdaus was the daughter of Sayyad 'Alā-ud-Dīn 'Alī
bin Sayyad Sād-ud-Dīn who led a pious life.

When Sayyad Ahmad was only a child, his father
died; so with his mother he proceeded to Manekpūr
where he studied Arabic and the Qur'ān under a learned
maulawī. He was in the habit of uttering different
attributes of the Almighty even while he was engaged
in play with children. Once it so happened that the
city was infected with plague and the people were
reduced to a helpless condition; so, some of them
approached 'Abdul Wāhid Chishtī, the popular saint
then and implored him for praying God to save them
from the calamity. The saint sat in the murāqaba
and it was revealed to him to advise them to approach
the child, Sayyad Ahmad who was in a position to

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(248)

avert the danger so they set out in search of him and ultimately found him out. They requested him entreating-ly to pray God for their immunity from the calamity. Having heard them patiently, the boy asked for an axe and on being supplied with the same, he ran up into the jungle nearby. All people followed him. With the first stroke of the axe on a big piece of stone, water gushed out and having turned to the people told them to return to the city as they became immune from the epidemic. And really it became so.¹

When he was but a youth, his mother died; so, he left Mānēkpūr for Uchh² where he attached himself to Sayyad Sadr-ud-Dīn Muhammad Rājū Qattāl Suhrawardy³ as one of his disciples. After some time he started to go on pilgrimage to Mecca via Gujarat and handed over to the saint, Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam⁴ at Anhilwad Pattan, the blanket that was the prophet's relic received by him from the preceptor.⁵ Qutb-i-Ālam

1. Sayyad 'Abdur-Razzāq- Manāqib-i-Ahmad Jahānshāh (MS)
2. Vide, p. 193
3. Vide, p. 197
4. Vide, p. 196
5. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammadkhān-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p. 111; Sayyad 'Abdur-Razzāq- Manāqib-i-Ahmad Jahānshāh (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(249)

introduced Sayyad Ahmad to his uncle Sayyad Muhammad Khudā Bakhsh who invited him to his house and kept him with himself for some days. Meanwhile he settled his marriage with the daughter of Makhdūm Ālam Ismā'īl who was instructed by the Prophet in a dream to do so.

Sayyad Ahmad made a halt there for five months more with his wife and set forth to complete his aim, and passed twelve years in Mecca and Madina. One night during that period the Prophet appeared to him in a dream and said to him, " My son! Return to Naharwāla and serve the people of Gujarāt; whosoever looketh at thee, God will forgive his sins and whosoever payeth visits to thee, his place shall be the ⁱⁿ paradise; and whosoever visiteth thy tomb shall have redemption on the day of resurrection."

Accordingly, Sayyad Ahmad returned to Anhilwād Pāttan with three hundred followers who joined him on the way. He lived at the Lunsāwādā Street in

1. Mirzā Ālī Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.76;
Abdur Razzāq- Manāqib-i-Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(250)

Anhilwād Pattan till his death. The saint, Qutb-i-Ālam and his son, Shah-i-Ālam¹ were in Anhilwād Pattan at that time. They respected him as they had once seen him in a dream lie in the lap of the Prophet as if he was his beloved son.

The great saint died on Dhul-Hajj 9, 899 (A.D. 1494) and lies buried in the mosque near his residential place.²

So many miracles of Sayyad Ahmad are found recorded in books. Once it so happened that a man dead-drunk was virulent in his abuses to local people and the saint. The eyes of Sayyad Ahmad fell on him. He approached him and said, "The Almighty desires that you should be guided to the true path." These words had wonderful influence on the man; he knelt down before the saint. After that time numerous followers gathered together round him.³

The saint was the author of several works like Safīyat-u-l-Ansāb and Dastūru-l-Khilāfat-Fi Adāb-i-Mashīkt;⁴ all of which are in Persian.

-
1. Vide, p. 252
 2. Abdur Razzaq-Manāqib-i-Sayyad Ahmad Jāhānshāh (MS) Mirzā Ali Muhammad Khān-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p. 77.

Contdd... 251..realpatidar.com



(251 9)

SAYYAD KABĪR-UD-DĪN AHMAD SHAIKH JAHĀN

Sayyad Kabīr-ud-Dīn Ahmad was born in Anhilwād Pattan in A.H. 898 (A.D. 1494). He was the son of the great sufi, Sayyad Nasir-ud-Dīn Mahmūd bin Sayyad Ahmad Jāhānshāh. He acquired his primary education from his father and studied other religious subjects under other learned people of Anhilwād Pattan. His father bestowed upon him the khirqā.

Sultan Muzaffarshāh of Gujarāt (A.H.917/A.D. 1511-A.H.932/A.D.1526) and Sherkhān Faulādī, the governor of Anhilwād Pattan were staunch supporters of the Mahdawiya Sect and the saint openly declared the followers of that sect as heretics. Sherkhān could not tolerate it. In A.H.932 (A.D.1526), he chopped off the saint's head with a sword, one day while he was engaged in offering prayers. He was buried at Anhilwād Pattan. He was a learned man and was the author of several books among which one was ¹ Manāzilu-l-Awliya.

Contd.. from 250..

3. 'Abdur-Razzāq-Manāqib-i-Sayyad Ahmad Jāhānshāh (MS)
4. Their MS copies are with Sayyad Piyāresāheb Gulām Muhammad Jāhānshāh; one of the descendants of the saint living in Anhilwād Pattan.
1. Sayyad 'Abdur Razzāq-Manāqib-i-Ahmad Jāhānshāh (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(252)

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD SHĀH-I-ĀLAM - HIS DESCENDANTS

AND HIS DISCIPLES

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD SHĀH-I-ĀLAM

Sayyad Muhammad, better known as Shāh-i-Ālam the son of Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam was born on Monday, 7th ^{dh} Āil Qada 817 (18th January A.D. 1415) at Anhilwād Pattan.¹

Once while Sayyad Muhammad was a child, it so happened that Amīr Sayyadānī, a well-known saint of the time met his father at his residential place and in the course of the talk, he referred to his son, Sayyad Muhammad in the following words of the dialect of uchh:

2. بچہ اور ویش ہندوہی

At about the same time, Amīr Sayyad Kamāl Qazwīnī, the local saint happened to be the guest of his father and had an opportunity to see Sayyad

1. Sayyad Muhammad Qāsim- Safinat-us-Sādāt (MS); Mirzā Alī Muhammad Khān- Khatima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.37.
2. "This boy is the saint of India" -Sayyad Muhammad Īfār- Sad-Hikayāt (MS)

realpatidar.com



(253)

Muhammad while the latter was engrossed in playing with other urchins. All of a sudden, the boy hearing a cry of a woman coming from the neighbouring house, uttered

" این عورت چرا گریه می کند مگر خداوند تعالی از او رنجیده است "

When these words struck to the ears of Amir Sayyad Kamal Qazwini, he ran up to him and kissed his forehead saying, "You will turn out to be a great saint and the family of Makhdūm-i-Jahān^{my} will be celebrated throughout the world.¹

Before Sayyad Muhammad reached the age of sixteen years he acquired mastery over various branches of learning as well as Persian and Arabic. He learnt ethics and theology from Maulāna Junaikī². He had to the memory the whole of the Qur'ān. Once when Sultān Ahmadshāh (A.D.1410-1442) paid a holy visit to Qutb-i-Ālam, Sayyad Muhammad happened to be there. The Sultān inquired of the saint how far the

1. Sayyad Muhammad Maqbūl-i-Ālam-Jum'at-i-Shāhiya(MS)

2. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar- Sad Hikāyat (MS)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(254)

boy studied religious subjects. The father requested the Sultān to examine him; so the latter desired to know from him the interpretation of the verse

لَبَّاسِي الْمَسْجِدِ الْحَرَامِ إِلَى الْمَسْجِدِ الْأَقْصَى

The boy's answer was so complete that the Sultān was greatly elated.¹

Sayyad Muhammad received his khirqā and khilāfat of the Suhrawardiya Order from his father who also instructed him to approach Shaikh Ahmad Khattū to accept the Maghribiya Order.² So in A.H. 834 (A.D.1430), he proceeded on foot from Asawal to Sarkhej where the Shaikh had his abode. The latter hearing about his arrival, sent to him a piece of leather to sit on, but Sayyad Muhammad on account of the respect for the Shaikh sat only on ground. After some time the Shaikh went out of his cell to receive him. He found the guest's face resembling that of

1. Sayyad Maqbūl-i-'Ālam-Jumāt-i-Shāhiya, Vol. IV (MS)

2. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar bin Badr-i-'Ālam- 'Amāl-wa-Ashghāl (MS)

3. On the bank of the Sabarmatī

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(255)

~~the~~ Prophet Muhammad. He handed over to him his own clothes to wear. This was in a way a suggestion to follow his order. Then he gave him liberty to utilise all the spiritual treasure which he had inherited from Makhdūm-i-Jahāniyān Jahāngasht.¹

Sayyad Muhammad was, thereafter, sent by his father, to Shaikh Bārakullāh, the celebrated saint of the Chishtiya Order.² When he reached the convent of that Shaikh, he found the latter busy erecting brickwalls of his cell with the help of his disciples. Sayyad Muhammad, too, joined them in the work and with a basket full of mud and bricks on his head, he approached the Shaikh. As soon as the latter's eyes fell on him he called out to him, "Welcome, Shāh-i-'Ālam, the royal canopy on your head appears quite nice".

1. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar Šad Hikāyat (MS)

2. He was the disciple of Shaikh Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya of Delhi. He went to Ahmadābād to establish a Chishtiya convent and to propagate the order there. He died in A.H.845 (A.D.1441) and lies buried in Hajipura near Shāhibag < Maulawī Abū Turāb Muhammad - Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Deccan, p.176.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(256)

Then he got down from the wall and took him to the residence of his brother, Shaikh 'Atāullah. From there, he sent back Sayyad Muhammad with a pot full of baked beans, asking one of the inmates ~~of~~ to accompany him and to turn back from the place where a dumb, deaf, blind and lame^m man and lifeless things would be heard uttering, "Shāh-i-'Ālam Shāh-i-'Ālam".

When Sayyad Muhammad and the inmate reached *the* Three Gates of Ahmadabad, a blind, deaf, dumb and lame beggar, playing upon a drum approached Sayyad Muhammad. He got back his eyes, audition, utterance and power of walking and shouted out "Shāh-i-'Ālam, Shāh-i-'Ālam". People of that area gathered together round Sayyad Muhammad and exclaimed, "Shāh-i-'Ālam, Shāh-i-'Ālam". From there, the person who had accompanied him, returned according to the instruction of Shaikh Bārakullah Chishtī.

Sayyad Muhammad narrated before his father all the details of the incident. From that time there has been a very famous adage amongst the Gujarātis:

realpatidar.com



(257)

1

چشتیوں کی گائی انی بخار بون گائی

Thenceforth, Sayyad Muhammad was known as Shāh-i-Ālam. The saint married twice. It so happened that Jām Jūnā, the king of Sindh² had two daughters named Bibi Mughali and Bibi Murki. It was decided that Bibi Mughali, the more beautiful one should be married to Sayyad Muhammad and Bibi Murki to Sultān Muhammad Shāh II, the then Sultān of Gujarat. So Jām Jūnā sent them to Gujarat with his son-in-law, who was given a specific instruction to give them in marriage after performance of the proper ceremony. First the latter approached the Sultan, who, on seeing the girls found Bibi Mughali to be more beautiful and so he asked for her hand. The maternal uncle of the girl to please the Sultan agreed to do so without any reluctance, not caring for the proper execution of the instruction of Jām Jūnā. Then he proceeded to meet

1. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar- Sad Hikāyat (MS)
Mirzā Muhammad Hasan- Āli Muhammad Khan- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.38.
2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan Āli Muhammad Khan- Khātimah-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.38.
Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar- Sad Hikāyat (MS)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(258)

Shāh-i-Ālam and told him what had happened in the case of the elder girl. The latter consulted his father about the matter. Qutb-i-Ālam predicting the future said:

بابا تو سان دھون دیا ہے¹

Accordingly Shāh-i-Ālam was married to Bibi Murki. As ill luck would have it, the Sultān died after forty days of the birth of his son, Fathkhān who ascended the throne of Gujarat with the title Mahmūdshāh (Megada). Bibi Mughali had to seek shelter with Shāh-i-Ālam as Qutb-ud-Dīn, her step son was reported to be busy with a conspiracy to put an end to the life of her son Fath Khān. In the meanwhile, Shāh-i-Ālam's wife Bibi Murki² died and so he told Bibi Mughali to leave his house as there was no other female inmate. As such she met her maternal uncle and in conformity with her desire, he sought the consent of Jām Jūnā to marry her with Shāh-i-Ālam.

1. It means "You are given both - (Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar-Sad Hikayat (MS). It is stated in Sikandar Manjhu's Mirāt-i-Sikandari (p.66) in the words (Oh son, you have both in your luck) بیٹی تیرا نصیب دھون دیا ہے
2. She lies buried in Ahmedabad at the locality called Manek Chawk now better known as Rāni-kā-Hazira.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(259)

Accordingly, their marriage was solemnized.¹

Thereafter, it so happened that once the saint found Bibi Mughali sweep the bed-room with her hairlocks. So he asked her for the reason. She replied, "I wish that my son, Fathkhan should become the Sultan of Gujarat!" The saint spoke out, "It has already been ordained by the destiny. He is to ascend the throne of Gujarāt."²

Shāh-i-Ālam left this transitory world during the month of Jamādī II 880 (A.D.1475) at his residence Rasūlābād³ in Ahmadabad.⁴ He lies buried there. A dome was constructed long after the saint's death A.H.937-38 (A.D.1531-32) by Tājkhān Nariyānī,⁵ a nobleman of the court of Mahādūrshāh and it is said to have taken ten years to complete. The floor of the central area was paved with black white and grey marble screen, beautifully carved, about four feet high. The dome of the

1. 'Alī Akbar- Majma-ul-Awliya (MS)
2. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar- Šad Hikāyat (MS)
3. It was founded by the saint himself. Since his time it has been inhabited by his descendants and by Sayyads. None of the Nāzims or officers troubled the inhabitants. These people lived comfortably and gradually made fine houses and gardens- (Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.14.)
4. Rājā Rāmeshwar Rāo Asghar- Tārīkh-i-Jahāngīrī, p.85; Contd ..260..

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(260)

mausoleum was also at one time richly decorated inside with pearls. This monument is pleasing in design and retains even today to a great extent the character of the local Ahmadābād style of the period. On its dome there are tall metal finials terminating with the pipal leaf, the cognizance of the rulers of the Ahmadshāhī Dynasty.

Shāh-i-Ālam is so popular amongst Muslims that the month according to Hijari calendar in which his death anniversary comes is popularly known in Gujarat as the month of Shāh-i-Ālam.

The Masjid at Shāh-i-Ālam which is of a much later date, is said to have been erected by Muhammad Sālf Badakhshī. There are at either end, minarets begun by another noble, Najābat Khān only in the 17th century and completed after his death by the third.

Contd.. from 259..

Sikandar Muhammad Manjū- Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.83; Mirzā Muhammad Hasan Ali Muhammad Khān Khatimā -i- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.38.

5. He had a title of Majlis-i-Sami Khān-i-Āzam and he also populated the Mohalla of Tajpur within the city walls of Ahmedabad which goes by his name (Sikandar Muhammad Manjū- Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.210.)
1. According to the Bombay Gazetteer, Ahmedabad, (Ch.XIV, p.286), Asaf Khān, the brother of Nūr Jahān who had accompanied the Emperor Jahāngir in A.H.1026/ A.D.1618) to Ahmedabad got the dome ornamented with precious stones.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(261)

The mosque partakes of the usual type of such buildings in other parts of India, and can scarcely be said to belong to the Ahmedabad style. The remaining building of importance in the sacred enclosure is the Diwan Khānah (or assembly hall), the first erection of which is ascribed to an earlier period but it was restored by Muzaffar Shāh II, the last of the Sultāns of Gujarat (A.H.967-980/A.D.1560-1573).

On the day of Shāh-i-Ālam's anniversary, a very large number of people visit the shrine and offer flowers and the Fātiha. On the new moon day of the month of the urs, people gather together there to see the new moon. On this occasion the Sajjādānashīn of the dargāh dressed in red costume and a turban on his head distributes sweet balls as ṭabarruk to all who present there themselves.

The saint left behind him five sons and four daughters. Two of them named Shah Muhammad Rājū and Sayyad Beg Muhammad, better known as Shah Bhīkan were

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(262)

distinguished. As the elder of the two Shah, Muhammad Rājū (b.A.H.835/A.D.1433) received the sufi's robe from his father direct he was addressed as 'brother' by his father. From his early days, he was devoted to sufism and used to offer daily a thousand rakats of prayers, half of them in a sitting position owing to his physical weakness. His anniversary is celebrated on the eve of Muharram.

He is buried outside the Shāhiya Shrine with¹ three of his brothers.

Shāh Bhīkan died only at the age of nine or ten. A curious story of his death is recorded by the author of the Mirāt-i-Sikandari² on the authority of Malik Fakhr-ud-Dīn, the son-in-law of Sultan Ahmad, who heard it from his father Malik Saif-ud-Dīn. Says the Malik, "I was born as an outcome of Saint Qutb-i-'Alam's blessings. Once, in my childhood, I swooned, and men took me to be dead. Mad with sorrow, my father ran to the saint, his preceptor, who then lived at

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān-Khātini²-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.37.

2. p. 50

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(263)

Asāwal, taking with him the cap and the sūfi's genealogical tree, determined to give them back and abjure his fealty if the saint failed to revive his child. The saint referred him to his son, Shah Alam, who consoled my father, bidding him accept the Divine decree. "Wilt thou reply in the same way in the matter of intercession in the next world?" answered my father, provoking him. The saint ignored this reply and went home. Then my father went to young Shah Bhikan and persuaded him to speak ^{it} to his father, the saint Shāh-i-Ālam. "Art thou prepared", said the saint to his son, "to offer thyself for a sacrifice?" "Yes, my father", replied the boy, even as Abrahām's son; and he went into a room, where the saint prayed thus in Hindi: 1 *راجی کپوتی بدل کرویہ*

And lo! Bhikan died on the spot. The saint came out and spoke to my father thus: "Go home, and see thy son who is perchance in a swoon and not dead". Afterwards my father learnt of the sudden death of his

1. It means Lord! ~~here is a goat in exchange~~ *make a change in the natural state.*

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(263)

saint's son, and was grieved thereat. Shah Bhikan is buried with his mother, Bibi Murki in the tomb of Jām Juva on the west of the city by the riverside. 14th Rajab is the date of his anniversary.

Shāh-i-Ālam's face was so handsome and awe-inspiring that all who saw him bowed down before him. Somebody reported this to Maulānā Ālam, the local learned man of the time. To ascertain it he went in person to him. On hearing of his arrival, the saint went out to receive him. As soon as Maulana's eyes fell on the saint's face, he could not help bowing down. He expressed his apology for the mistake he committed in not believing the fact. The saint said in reply only this much - ¹ شون کبھی طاقت نہ تھی - شون کبھی کوئی ان

Shāh-i-Ālam used to put on silken dress and lived in pomp. He was very fond of different scents and applied ² one especially on Fridays.

1. Sayyad Maqbūl-i-Ālam- Jumāt-i-Shāhiya, Vol. IV (MS)
2. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar- Sad Hikāyat (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(265)

The saint used to pass his time in retirement for six days of the week and devoted it to divine contemplation.

It was his usual practice on the day of the 'Id to invite at dinner, relatives and friends. Those who could not attend were supplied with their dishes at their places. He never omitted this custom upto the end of his life and was very rigid in observance thereof.¹

The saint was a learned man of his time and was the author of so many authentic books like - Risāla Dar Sair, Jam'ut-Tarqu-l-Burhāniya, Risāla-i-Sādiqiya, Risāla-i-Mafāteeh-i-Khazānullāh, Risāla-i-Muhammadiya, ^{and} Tanfatu-l-Awliya. All are in Persian and deal with subjects like religion, culture and sufism.

Shāh-i-Ālam was so prompt and intelligent in acting up to the occasion that even when he was about twelve years of age, he was employed by his father to work as a mediator to settle a long-standing dispute.

1. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar- Sad Hikāyat (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(266)

It so happened that Sultan of Mālwa, Mahmūd Khaljī (A.H.839-873/A.D.1435-1468) attacked Gujarāt and he being religious-minded desired to have the spiritual help from some saint. During those days, Shaikh Kamāl Malwī with whom he was intimately connected, lived in Ahmadābād. Mahmūd Khaljī thought of beseeching blessings from him for the fulfilment of his object. So he sent a letter to him entreating him with immense humility to pray for his victory in the fight against Qutb-ud-Dīn (A.H.855-862/A.D.1451-1458), the Sultan of Gujarāt. The latter was in the prime of life. Hearing of the attack, he ran up to the celebrated Qutb-i-Ālam and said, "It is not hidden from you that Sultan Mahmūd Khaljī has attacked Gujarāt with a resolute determination to win a victory; you know that it has been due to the blessings of yours and your forefathers that Gujarāt has remained in the possession of our family". Qutb-i-Ālam said in reply, "The origin of all the trouble is the offence caused by Shaikh Kamāl Malwī as the result of the hasty and short-sighted policy of

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(267)

sighted policy of your father.¹ Still I will find out a way. You need not worry." At that time, Qutb-i-'Ālam sought the help of his son Shāh-i-'Ālam in this important matter. He deputed him to Shaikh Kamāl with this message: "In truth, the old Sultān was blame-worthy but the son should not be visited upon with the sins of his father. Persuade, therefore, the Sultan and tell him to make a peace and treaty with Mahmūd Khalji and to return to his capital". But the Shaikh was loath to interfere. He did not pay any heed to the message and so Shāh-i-'Ālam left the place. After some time, he was again sent by Qutb-i-'Ālam with the words: "The saint should act up to the divine order in the Qurān-i-Sharīf and forgive people as exhorted in it

2

والكاظمين الغيظ والعارفين عن الناس

1. Sultān Qutb-ud-Dīn's father was Sultan Muḥammad Shāh bin Sultan Ahmad. It had so happened that Sultan Mahmūd Khalji had sent five hundred gold ashrafis to Shaikh Kamāl in advance and had promised him to pay him three crores of Gujarati Tankas, in case he blessed him, with the conquest of Gujarat. But spies informed Sultān Muḥammad to the effect and the latter ordered a search and confiscated the gold ashrafis found with the Shaikh's Qurān. The angry Shaikh cursed the Sultan and sent words to Sultān Mahmūd Khalji to attack Gujarat—(Sikandar Manjhū-Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.51.)
2. It means "those who spend (benevolently) in ease as well as in straitness and those who restrain (their) anger and pardon men and Allah loves, the doers of good to others (Muḥammad Ali-'Holy Qurān, p.180 Ayat 133.)"

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(268)

This time, the Shaikh treated him very rudely. So Shāh-i-Ālam turned away in disgust from him and said to his father, "Shaikh Kamāl's attitude is inhuman and I will not go again". But Qutb-i-Ālam persuaded him to go and try once more as the matter was for the welfare of the people. This time when he conveyed the message of his father that he should forgive the Sultān for the sake of Prophet Muhammad, Shaikh spoke in reply, "For seven years I have prayed for Sultān Mahmūd Khaljī who is the friend of the people of God; so I cannot do anything¹ otherwise now, and cannot help one whose father had never cared for dervishes and had harassed me. You may therefore go and speak to your father in my name that the arrow has been shot, naught can now be done". Shāh-i-Ālam smiled and quoted this verse of Rūmī:

"¹ او را است قزلی از راه - تیر رفقه باز کردند ز راه "

His sharp reply stung the Shaikh to the quick; so

1. It means, "God hath so blessed the favoured in his sight, that they can stay the arrow in its flight".

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(269)

he said, "Is this the sport of children?" Then Shaikh Kamāl raised his right hand up with a roll of paper in it. He, then, handing it over to Shāh-i-Ālam, spoke, "Exaggeration in this matter is of no avail. Go, you, back and recount the details to your father". The blood of saintlihood that ran in Shāh-i-Ālam's veins waxed indignant by this reply. He snatching up the roll of paper from his hand, tore it into pieces and said, "This writ without authenticity of my father is a scrap; and there is no seal on it from my ancestor, Prophet Muhammad". Then the Shaikh realized his mistake and became unconscious after uttering the words "The Sayyad's son hath prevailed". He, thereafter, never came to his senses and committed his soul to God. When this was reported to Qutb-i-Ālam, he said, "Oh, Manjhan, thou has acted a bit hastily. You should have observed more patience."¹

1. Myān Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.55-56; Sher Ali Qānē- Tahfatu-l-Kirām, p.61-62.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(270)

The matter was reported to Sultan Mahmud but he continued to advance. He captured several parts of Gujarāt and put to slaughter a number of people. Sultān Qutb-ud-Dīn became nervous and requested the old saint either to go in person with his army to the field or depute his son, Shāh-i-Ālam so that the auspicious presence of either would bring him victory.

Ultimately Shāh-i-Ālam was sent to the field. The armies of both continued to fight and the third day, Sultān Qutb-ud-Dīn entreated him to grant him his sword as a mark of favour but Shāh-i-Ālam said that he should content himself with the blessings, as the sword if not properly taken care of, would do him harm rather than do him good. The Sultān tried to assure him that he would be careful not to allow any slight to be meted out to such a holy token. But the saint said, "A day would come when such an event would certainly come to pass". Hearing this the Sultan's eyes were filled with tears; so the saint tied up the sword round his waist. It was reported to

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(271)

the Sultān at this time that Mahmūd Khaljī possessed
~~of~~ an elephant as big as a mountain and as fierce as a
giant, known as "Qassāb"¹. Shāh-i-Ālam having examined
all the elephants of the Sultan's stables, chose
from amongst them a middle-sized one who had not reached
the age of rutting. He then rubbed his hand on his head
saying "On, Shudānī, by Allāh's help rip open the belly
of Qassāb". Then quoting the following couplet:

خداي که بالا و پست آفرید - زبردست بر زبردست آفرید

he placed on his bow an unfeathered and blunt arrow and
shot it towards the supposed direction of Sultan
Mahmūd's crown. As the result, ~~ef~~ it fell down from his
head and he fled away bare-headed.

Shāh-i-Ālam then returned to Ahmadābād² and
related the details to his father who was pleased to
know them.

-
1. Myān Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandari,
Myān p.56.
 2. Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.56.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(272)

Then, he having left Sultān Qutb-ud-Din's camp, asked him to vow some offering to the souls of the prophets. The Sultan assured him to offer gold tankas in the memory of every one of the prophets. The saint said that it was too big a sum. The Sultān insisted that he would give. The saint said "Let the Tankas be of silver instead of gold". The Sultan agreed to do so. After the victory, the Sultan sent 70,000 silver Tankas to Shāh-i-Ālam as an offering, but the saint returned them with a message that the number of the Tankas required for the prophets was far greater. The Sultan remained silent and disregarded the agreement. Shāh-i-Ālam then made an arrangement to distribute one lakh and twenty five thousand Tankas of silver among the poor. One day the Sultān suppressing the mention of the circumstances under which he had vowed an offering of the Tankas said to Qutb-ud-Dīn Ālam that he had sent seventy thousand Tankas for charity to the young.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(273)

saint, but the sum did not get the honour of being accepted and was returned. The saint's father remonstrated with his son on the matter, saying that in the matter of charity there ought to be no haggling. But Shāh-i-Ālam remained silent. This circumstance however led to a disagreement between the Sultān and the saint which developed as time went on.¹

The saint used to deliver the khutba on every Friday after offering prayers in the mosque of there² thereafter there Rasūlābād and used to be the programme of Samā' and in it Qawwālīs were recited.² He often held there meetings for religious discussions which were generally attended by Myān Makhdūm,³ Maulānā Yūsuf,⁴³ Qāzī Abdullāh⁴ and such other learned men. Once Maulānā Sadar-i-Jahān⁵ met him at Rasulabad at the insistence of Myān Makhdūm, the disciple of Shāh-i-Ālam. In the

1. The saint was very fond of hearing the popular Qawwālī with the matlā' توبہ بخشش در کوی خرابات دلی - ایہ صیبا، کہ من عبدیست شکستہ
2. Vide, p. 308
3. He was the son of Maulānā Ahmadābād, a learned man of his time. He could recite the Qurān in a melodious tone.
4. contd.. next page.

[Sayyad Muhammad Maqbūl-i-Ālam-Tumāt-i-Shāhiyah, vol. IV (Ms.)]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(274)

course of the talk that took place between the saint and Maulāna Sadr-i-Jahān, the former asked, "What sayest thou about the angels seeing their Lord God?" Maulāna said, "In the Quran, God says whosoever expects to meet his Lord, he should do good works and serve none save his Lord." Further, the saint said, "Now this is the general proposition; why then should the angels be excluded?" The Maulāna answered, "Because the angels have no bearing power to withstand the dazzling light of God; while man can stand against the rays of His effulgent glory". The saint said, "God is powerful and if he imparts bearing power to angels they can also see God". Ultimately, he said that he would not entertain such types of talks without the references of authentic books. Shāh-i-Ālam sent for the risāla entitled Ruyat and showed it to him.

4. contdd. from 273...

He had a sweet voice and could recite the Qurān in a melodious tone.

5. He was a learned man of his time and a tutor, of Myān Makhdūm who was the disciple of Shāh-i-Ālam. He lies buried at Nūrganj in Jamalpūr (Ahmadabad)

1. Qurān Ch. XVIII (The Cave), last verse.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(275)

Mawlānā replied that he was not prepared to accept ~~the~~
the authenticity of that book.

The saint then started another topic and
said, "God says in the Qur'ān,¹ "And if Allāh should
amplify the provision for His servants they would
surely revolt on the earth"; yet we find that
Solomon, Joseph and ^{Dh}Zul-Qarnain had ample provision
and they did not revolt but lived a life of devotion
and righteousness. How dost thou then interpret the
Qur'ānic verse?". The Mawlānā gave an explanation.
But the saint said, "There is what a particular
commentator says, but he has been criticised". The
Mawlānā then gave another explanation, which, too,
was refuted. So they proceeded with critical
remarks on the authorities cited. At last, after
the tenth explanation had been refuted, the Maulana
yielded and requested the saint to give his own
interpretation. "Listen then ", said the saint,
"In 'Arabic books it is laid down that when an action

1. Qur'ān Ch.XLIII

قال الله تبارك وتعالى وبوسط الله الرزق لعباده لبغوا في الارض

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(276)

is referred to a definite actor, it must be such that it suits that actor, e.g. بانه لا صبر الحدين
The Amir^o built the city. Here 'built' must mean 'built a fine city, worthy of the rank of an Amir'. So, when the Almighty God doth not say 'I' 'We' or 'He' would give in abundance; but God gives in abundance; so it must mean to such an extent worthy of the Almighty that would bring about a revolt'. But no such abundance has ever yet existed - if he gave to a mortal not only thousands of worlds but millions, it would still be nothing compared with His power to give; hence there is no scope for any revolt and the general proposition of the verse holds good". The Maulānā was pleased to hear the interpretation and explained with wonder "Verily thy knowledge is inspired. Spoil¹ not thy labour by my unfounded remarks"

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.99-100.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(277)

There are so many miracles ascribed to him, which have been recorded in books. As said heretofore the saint looked after Fathkhān, later on known as Mahmūdshāh Begada and he took personal interest in imparting him education. Fathkhān, the then boy was frequently saved by the saint from trouble created by Sultan Qutb-ud-Dīn, the ruler of Gujarāt and his foster brother. To the explicit demand of the Sultan to hand over the prince Fathkhān to him, the saint flatly refused to do so, saying, "You are the Sultan and you may get hold of his person wherever and whenever you may find him". Foiled in this attempt, Qutb-ud-Dīn made up his mind to possess himself of his brother's person by strategem. He employed spies to watch the lad and himself moved out to the palace of Khedpūr, near Rasūlābād, where the saint lived, in order to be near at hand for action. On one occasion, he sent Rānī Rūp Manjarī, his favourite wife, who was a follower of the saint, to visit the saint with a party of eunuches and instructed her to enquire

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(278)

for Fathkhān and to seize him and carry him away. The Rānī saw the boy sitting near Shāh-i-Ālam and attempted to take him with her. The saint smiled and said, "Today Bibī, you are seizing Fathkhān with the hand, but a day will come when he will win your hand. On hearing the saint's words, the Rani gave the boy's hand, and having returned to the Sultān begged his pardon saying that however much she searched she could not find a clue to the whereabouts of Fathkhān.¹ Another day, the spies brought intelligence to Qutb-ud-Dīn that Fathkhān was at his lessons with Shāh-i-Ālam. The Sultan at once mounted a fleet horse and having reached the saint's place of residence was about to enter his cell, he was stopped by one of the porters. "Do you stop me from paying my respects to the saint?" cried the Sultān in a loud voice. When Shāh-i-Ālam heard this, he called out to the porter to let the Sultan pass, and said to Fathkhān, 'Read on, old man', and the

1. Myān Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.65.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(279)

boy of ten at once assumed the appearance of an old man with grey hair and brows and a bent back. Sultan Qutb-ud-Din remained sitting on the carpet for a few minutes, but finding that there was none else except the saint and the old man there, he took leave and went away. Later on he vented his wrath on his spies.¹

On another occasion it so happened that Fathkhān owing to the fear of Sultan Qutb-ud-Din, was required to be kept in female attire. Once while Fathkhān was on the balcony with his maid-servant some spies acquainted the Sultan with it. The Sultan ran up to him immediately. His maid-servant was frightened and she hurried to the saint to inform him. He said, "Do not fear. How can he catch a lion"? The Sultan caught him by his hand. One of the maid-servants shouted, "She is the daughter of some nobleman". But the Sultan opened his trousers and found him having a female organ, he at once kept off his hand and went down. He narrated the case to his

1. Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū-Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.65.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(280)

attendants. They said, "Any way she should be brought down". The Sultan again went up and caught hold of Fathkhān's hand. To him, his hand seemed to be like the paw of a lion. He at once left the place and ran away. Thereafter, he never repeated an attempt¹ on his life.

Being disappointed in his design, the saint became the target of the wrath of the Sultan. But he himself became a victim of it. It so happened that in an intoxicated condition, he proceeded to Rasulabad with his special troop and ordered it to devastate the place. Immediately after it a mad camel² came into the midst. The Sultan unsheathed his sword and while giving a blow on the camel therewith he missed the aim. As a consequence he was severely wounded in the thigh and ultimately he succumbed to

-
1. Myān Sikaṁdar Muhammad-Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.66. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar-Sad Hikāyat (MS)
 2. It is said that it was the same sword that was presented by the saint at the time of the battle against Mahmud Khalji [Sikandar Muhammad - Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.67. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar-Sad Hikāyat (MS)]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(281)

¹
it.

Sultān Mahmūd Begada (i.e. formally Fath Khān) used to devote the greater part of his time during his old age to devotion and penitence and tears of mortification and prayers were ever on his lips. One day Malik Sārang², his minister asked him, "Why with the proud possession of such a kingdom as that of Gujarāt, do you wail and cry?" The Sultan said, "Oh! Insensate, my patron Shāh-i-Ālam used to tell me that the end of Mahmūd would be Mahmud (i.e. praiseworthy). Now, however much I strive for such an end I do not see in myself worthiness for it."³

⁴
During the time of Shāh-i-Ālam, Qāzī

1. It is also related that one day the Sultan ordered the male population of the city of Ahmadābād, not to go out of their houses and to keep their windows closed as he wanted to go about, showing the city to his harem. A man suddenly emerged out of a back alley. In a transport of rage, the Sultan struck him a blow with his sword, the man at once disappearing, it fell on his knee -
[Myan Sikandar Muhammad-Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.67-68.]
2. He founded the locality known as Sarangpur, the suburb of Ahmadābād.
3. Myan Sikandar Manjhū -Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.48.

realpatidar.com



(282)

¹
Najm-ud-Din was a high officer-in-charge of religious ordinances in the city of Ahmēdābād. Once he went to Rasūlābād to culminate his legal decrees against the saint who used to put on a silken dress and was apt to hear music. The Qāzī had kept the order in the folds of his turban to issue to him. When he reached the place, Shāh-i-Ālam was, according to his usual practice, in a retired place devoting his time to divine contemplation. He was allowed to approach the saint only when he was called by the saint before him. However, the personality of the saint dazzled him so much that he forgot himself and without any reluctance prostrated himself before him with immense humbleness. The saint happened to have been dressed that day in the cap and the cloak both of rough wool. No sooner had the Qāzī taken his seat, the saint asked him what brought him there. He handed over the paper to the saint who when

1. Mirzā Muḥammad Akhtar- Tadhīrat-i-Awliya-i-Hind, p.54



(283)

unfolded it found it to be black; so the Qāzī was lost in amazement. At that time a stick lying in the cell attracted the alchemistic glance of the saint and it turned into an ingot of pure gold. The saint asked the Qāzī to appropriate it, as he had a large family to maintain. The Qāzī said, "I do not want gold but communion with the Almighty which now I find that I will obtain through the guidance of no other saint but you". The saint retorted, "But, I love music and musical instruments and silken costume and only he who accepts them can be my friend." The Qāzī yielded and requested him to forgive his past conduct. While walking through his cell, he picked up a piece of rope and a small stick lying on the ground and tied them on his waist. He was going to the mosque. The Qāzī accompanied him. In the way, the rope assumed the form of a golden belt, the stick, that of a poniard with a jewelled hilt and his dress looked as if made of the texture and stuff of gold embroidery.

1. Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū- Mirat-i-Sikandari, p.30;
Mirzā Muhammad Akhtar-Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Hind,
p.156.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(284)

Some say that the cause of Rāo Manlik adopting Islām was that when in A.H.877 (A.D. 1472) Sultān Mahmūd Begada conquered Jūnāghāh and brought Rāo Mandlik as captive with him to Ahmadābād, One day Rao Mandlik happened to pass through Rasulabad where he met Shāh-i-Ālam and he was so impressed by his talk with him that he accepted Islām.¹

1. Mān Sikandar Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandarī, p.57.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(285)

SAYYAD JALĀL-UD-DĪN MAH-I-ĀLAM

Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn better known as Mah-i-
Ālam was born on the ^{ph} Zul Qada 6, 950 (A.D.1544) at
Ahmadābād. He was the son of Sayyad Hasanmyan, a
descendant ³ of His Holiness Shāh-i-Ālam. His mother
Khundā Gauhar was the daughter of Malik Khidr ². He
acquired his primary education from his father and
imbibed spiritual knowledge from Sayyad Sher Muhammad.
He studied religious subjects under Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn
Ālawī ¹ for some time. His father bestowed upon him the
Sufi's robe. When in A.H. 980 (A.D.1572) Emperor
Akbar, the great, conquered Gujarat, the saint,
through the recommendation of Khān-i-Āzam, ² the then

1. 1. Vide, p.409

2. Khān-i-Āzam commonly called Mirzā Āzīz Kokā or Kokaltāsh, on account of his being foster brother and playmate of Akbar; for his mother whose name was Jijī Begum was Akbar's wet nurse. He was one of the best generals of Emperor Akbar who, in the 16th year of his reign, conferred on him the title of Khān-i-Āzam. He held the government of Gujarat for several years. He died at Ahmadābād in A.H. 1033 (A.D.1624) in the reign of Jahāngir. His remains were transported to Delhi and buried close to his father's mausoleum near Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya. Thomas William Beale- Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.88.]

* Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn, son of Sayyad Hasan, son of Sayyad Abd-ul-Ghafūr, son of Sayyad Ahmad, son of Sayyad Rājū, son of Shāh-i-Ālam.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(286)

Subedar of Gujarat, was appointed the head of the Shāhīas and custodian of the shrine of His Holiness Shāh-i-Ālam. The saint died on ^{ph} 4th Qāda 14, A.H. 1003 (A.S.1595) and lies buried at Rasūlābād.

The saint never cared for maintaining with himself even requisites. He parted with necessary utensils of daily use when he found that somebody stood in need of them. Once it so happened ¹ that he was invited to dinner by the great saint Sayyad Abū. Turāb Shīfāzī in the season of winter. Weather was chilly on his way and a poor man unable to bear the shivering cold, begged for clothing from the Sayyad. The latter at once took off the cloak worn by him and handed it over to the fellow. Then he proceeded on the journey and reached the destination. When dinner was being served, the host asked one of the attendants to provide the Sayyad with a rug. But

1. Mirzā Muḥammad Hasan Ālī Muḥammad Khān-
Khatima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.41.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(287)

there was none there at hand. In the meanwhile, some disciple of the Sayyad appeared there with a rug to hand it over to him.

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD MAQB-UL-ĀLAM BUKHĀRĪ JALĀLĪ

Sayyad Muhammad Maqb-ul-Ālam better known as Jalālī was born in Ahmadābād in A.H. 975 (A.D. 1568).

He was the son of aforesaid Sayyad Jalāl Māh-i-Ālam. His mother Amīna was the daughter of Sayyad Naṣrullāh.

He received his education as well as the ¹ sūfī's robe from his father.

Sayyad Muhammad had two wives, one Ālam Khātūn who was the daughter of Sayyad Ahmad, one of the saints of Ahmadābād and another Ummatu-l-Habīb who was the daughter of Shaikh Fath Muhammad Gaznavī.²

1. Mirzā Muḥammad Hasan Ālī Muḥammad Khān - Khātima - Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.41.

2. Hashim bin Kamāl-ud-Dīn Karārī- Sahāifus-Sādāt (MS)

realpatidar.com



(288)

He left this world on Rajab 12, 1045 (A.D.1636) and lies buried at Rasūlābād. The prophet's two foot-prints are fixed on his grave.¹

He had six sons among whom Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Muhammad Maqsūd-i-Ālam was distinguished.²

Sayyad Muhammad used to distribute every Friday as alms five hundred mahmūdīs³ giving two to each man. Once he had only twelve coins with him which were distributed by his disciple, 'Abd-ush-Shakūr among six persons according to the usual practice of the saint and nothing was left for the remaining people. So the Sayyad sat in 'murāqabah' and all of a sudden he received through one of his sons from Khwāja 'Abdul-Hasan Jumlat-ul-Mulk, a purse containing two thousand mahmūdīs. He handed it over to one of the disciples for distribution among the people present.

-
1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.41;
 2. Hāshim bin Kamāl-ud-Dīn Karārī- Sahā-i-fus-sādāt (MS)
 3. Mahmūdī was a silver coin equal to about eight and a half pence English.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(289)

The saint was very fond of reading books and devoted all his spare time in his personal library.

He was an accomplished scholar as well as versatile poet. He wrote ghazals, qasidas and rubā'is under the non-de-plume, Jalālī.

The following is the ghazal from his Diwān:

بر زخم دل رسد مکی از ملا جنتش - کر آن پیری شنی گذرد در خیال ما
چشم ز خون دیده برخ حال دل نوشت - چشمش بغیره داد جواب سوال ما
ای بیگناه عذره کن عیب برگناه - معشوق دفریستم و گنا هست حال ما
کو محرمی نه از لب شیرین آن نگار - گوید قسانه چی دفع ملال ما
مارا بدیدن نه تو بیت احتیاج - باشد خیال آبروس آن نه بدل مال ما
ما عاشقیم بر همه عالم جلالیا - کین عالم جلوه حسن جلال ما

The qasida of the saint with the matla

ز لطف نامتناهی و فضل جی مقدار - رسید فیض الی با محمد مختار

became very popular among his followers.

* This manuscript dated A.H. 1030 (A.D. 1620) lies in the Fīr Muhammad Shāh Library in Ahmadābād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(290)

As follows are some of his verses from the qasīdā composed by him in praise of Shāh-i-Ālam.

شد جلالی مبتلا در در محقق - الحمد دیا شاہ عالم الحمد
سلطان بہ سر بر و تاج و خاتم نازد - درویش بہ ور در اسم اعظم نازد
حاجی بطواف کعبہ و زائچہ بہ نماز - بندہ بہ سجود شاہ عالم نازد
شد عالم محمد خاں، یوسف خاں، حبیبی دم
کہ عمرش اعظم از درگاہ او برتر نمیدانم

In his following rubāī, he expresses his love for Hazrat 'Alī¹

دریا بہ شمیم عنبر تر نازد - صحرایہ بہ شمع مشک از فرنازد
صوفی بہ صفا و شاعر بہ سخن - بندہ بولای آل جبر نازد

The saint wrote Jumāt-i-Shāhiyāh, dealing with Friday prayers and commentaries thereof. His Latā'if-i-Shāhiya² written in Arabic contains verses full of admonitions.

In his Azkār-ul-Athar³ there is the history of his ancestors.

1. It is in the library of the Qāzī of Ahmadābād.
2. It is in Fir Muhammad Shāh Library "
3. Sayyad Jāfar Badr-i-Ālam- Rauzāt-i-Shāhiyā (MS-Arabie)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(291)

He translated the Qurān-e-Shafīf into the Persian language at the request of Emperor Jahāngīr when he paid a visit to Ahmadābād in A.H.1027 (A.D. 1617).¹

SAYYAD JALĀL MAQSŪD-I-ĀLAM RIZĀ

Sayyad Jalāl Maqsūd-i-Ālam, better known as Riza was born on the night of Saturday 15th Jumādī II A.H.1003 (A.D.1595) at Rasūlābād. He committed the Qurān to memory when he was only eleven years of age. He studied the Hadīth literature under Maulānā Hasan of Sistan² and Shaikh 'Abdul 'Azīz, the disciple of his father.³ He always remained by the side of his father to provide him with the necessities. He acquired sufistic knowledge from him. His father also loved him tenderly.

1. ~~Mirza Muhammad Hadi~~ Tarīkh-i-Jahāngīrī (MS) Nawab Samsam-ud-Dawlah Shāh Nawāz Khān - Māsir-ul-Umrā, p.9.
2. A town situated in Irān.
3. Maulavī Abū Turāb Muhammad - Mahbūbzee Aḥmadīn Tarīkh-i-Awliya-i-Da'irah, p.224.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(292)

In the reign of Shāhjahān he was given the command of six thousand horse and a governorship so that he might be in a position to do good to the people. With all this wealth and honour, however, he lived a life of a *sūfī*, a *sūfī* devoted to God and awake at night, offering prayers to God. During the last days of his life, he went to Lahore and died a sudden death on Rabī' II 20, 1059 (A.D. 1640). His remains were brought to Ahmadābād and were buried at Rasūlābād by the side of the tomb of his father.¹

He was a Persian poet and composed verses under the nom-de-plume "RIDHĀ".

ختم می عشق را تان پوشی رضا
وز لگتن سمرقن خاموشی رضا
کز خرقه فقر مصطفیٰ میخواستی
عجب چه مرا چون مرتضیٰ پوشی رضا

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān -
Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.43.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(293)

In the following verses he declared his father to be his preceptor and spiritual guide in the following manner:

سید که همیشه در دلم نشاءم اوست
انجام او واصل بشیادم اوست
معشوق و صهاب خداوندندیم
پیر پدر عاشق و استادم اوست

His following rubāi has been given as a specimen of his composition:

از کسب فقر مرا مال است، دل
وز علم و محمل غرض کمال است، دل
مطلوب ز عاشقی وصال است، دل
مقعود ز ستم جلال است، دل

1. Maulawi Abū Turāb Muhammad- Mahbūbzee Al-Manān Tārīkh-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, p.225.
2. Sakḥavat Mirzā Sābub- Tadhkira-i-Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Makhdūm Jahāniyān Jahāngasht, p.152.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(294)

SAYYAD JĀFAR BADR-I-ĀLAM BUKHĀRĪ

Sayyad Jāfar Badr-i-^{the}Ālam, the son of ^{the} afore-
said Sayyad Jalāl Maqsūd-i-Ālam was born on Shābān
12, A.H. 1023 (A.D.1615) at Rasūlābād. He studied
the Hadīth, the Tafsīr and other religious subjects
under the personal care of his father and committed
to memory the whole of the Qurān when he was seven
years of age.¹

He received the sūfī's robe from his father.²

He was offered the governorship of Gujarat
by Emperor Shāhjahān but the saint refused to
accept it and recommended to appoint his brother
Sayyad 'Alī Rizvikhān instead to the post.

This learned saint retired to the permanent
abode on Dhul-Hajja 9, 1085 (A.D.1675) and was

-
- Makhtūb Zee Alomannan*
1. Maulawī Abū Turāb Muḥammad-[^]Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Deccan, p.288.
 2. Mirzā Muḥammad Hasan 'Alī Muḥammad Khān-Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.43.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(295)

buried at Rasulabad.

He was an accomplished scholar. He wrote several works, one of which entitled "Rauzā-i-Shahī" comprises twenty four volumes; the first contains the autobiography of the saint and the last four deal with traditions and the commentaries of the Qur'ān.

He was a calligraphist and was very rapid at writing so much so that he could copy out the whole Qur'ān in fifty four hours.

He was a poet and composed ghazals in Persian under the nom-de-plume "SAFA".

-
1. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.44.
 2. Mawlawī Abū Turāb Muhammad - Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Deccan, p.238. *Mahbūb zee Alaminan*

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(296)

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD MAHBŪB-I-ĀLAM ALIAS

SHĀH-I-ĀLAM THĀNĪ

Sayyad Muhammad Mahbūb-i-Ālam, better known as Shāh-i-Ālam Thānī, the son of Sayyad Jāfar Badr-i-Ālam, a renowned saint of the time, was born on Rabi' I 2, 1047 (A.D.1637) at Rasūlābād. He was educated by his ~~bf~~father who bestowed upon him the khirqa.

When Emperor ^{Shah Jahān} ~~Alber~~ came to Ahmadābād and paid a holy visit to the shrine of Shāhiya (Shāh-i-Ālam), he signed the farman of trusteeship. The Sayyad who was then nine years old, was overjoyed. "Art thou so much pleased to see the farman written in gold and lining letters"? said the Emperor to the young Sayyad. "Your Majesty", answered the Sayyad, "Thank God, our pockets are full of gold, but my joy is due to my having a look at Your Majesty's own signature".

About the strange incident of his death,

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(297)

Mawlāna Nur-ud-Dīn, one of his disciples has narrated that in the month of Jumādī II, he paid a visit to his preceptor Mahbub-i-Ālam who said to him, "My time to go will be on the day of the annual gathering of the Shāhīyas." He was then confined to bed and his condition grew worse on the 19th of the month. He passed the whole day in *offering* prayers and inquiring about the holding of the annual gathering. In the afternoon, on being informed that the Shaikhs and Ulamas had assembled ^{these}, he ordered Shaikh Nur-ud-Dīn to install his son Sayyad Jāfar Majīd Ālam as his successor and then he died reciting the attributes of God on Wednesday the 19th of the Jumādī II, 1110 (A.D. 1699). He was buried by the side of his grand-father at Rasulabad.

Sayyad Muhammad Mahbub-i-Ālam devoted most of his time to reciting verses of the Qurān. He had the Qurān-i-Sharīf to his heart and he was wonted to recite the whole of it once a day in the

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(298)

month of Ramzān.¹

He was a great scholar and the author of many religious works. He also wrote commentaries on the Qurān, one in Persian quoting the authority of the Ahl-i-Bayt.² His commendary on the traditions called Zinat-un-Nuqāt is well-known.

His Jām'ul-Mashāgil written in Persian is a collection of his preachings.³

Sayyad Muhammad Maḥbūb-i-'Ālam Shāh-i-'Ālam Thānī was given a Sanad by Mughal Emperor Aurangzeb for the expenses of the shrine of Hazrat Shāh-i-'Ālam Awwal and for the maintenance of Sajjadāhnashīn and his descendants. But Sayyad Muhammad, the Sajjadāhnashīn went to Delhi in person and urged Aurangzeb

-
1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khan- Khātima-i-Mirat-i-Ahmadi, p.45.
 2. Ahl-i-Bayt, meaning the 'People of the Home' (Of Muhammad) is the designation usually given to Fatima and 'Alī and their children and descendants. This is the name by which 'Īm-i-Khaldum invariably designates them and their followers and disciples (Amir 'Alī- Spirit of Islām, p.462).
 3. There is one MS. copy thereof in the Pir Muhammad-shah Library in Ahmadābād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(299)

to transfer the Sanad in the name of his son Sayyad Jalāl Hamīd-i-⁶Ālam. The emperor after hearing him, bestowed a fresh Sanad in the name of Sayyad Jalāl Hamīd-i-⁶Ālam which bears the seal of Viceroy Jāfar-khān, dated A.H. 1080 (A.D.1670), the 11th year of ~~the~~ reign of the emperor.

The villages Bāsna, Isanpūr, Sarsā, Bāsna Buzurg and Sālijra were given for the expenses of the shrine of Shāh-i-⁶Ālam Awwal and for the maintenance of the Sajjādāhnashīn and his descendants. The Sanad is in Persian and still preserved with the present Sajjādāhnashīn Sayyad Mūsāmyān Imām Haider Bax.

His son Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Hamīd-⁶Ālam was born on the 2nd of Jamādi I A.H.1062 (A.D.1653). He studied under his father and also imbibed the spiritual knowledge and received the khirqā.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(300)

He died a premature death on Dhul Hijja 20, 1114 (A.D. 1703) and was buried outside the shrine at Rasūlābād. His son, Sayyad Jāfar was made Sajjadahnashīn. He was a learned man and wrote works mostly on religious subjects, one of which entitled Mirāt-i-Urruya, deals with the interpretation of dreams and the other entitled Miftāh-ul-Hajāt¹ is regarding the active life.

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān -
Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.45.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(301)

SAYYAD JĀFAR MAJĪD-I-ĀLAM

Sayyad Jāfar, better known as Majīd-Ālam was born on Rabi' II 18 1081 (A.D.1671) at Rasūlābād.

He studied the Qurān and other religious subjects under his father, Sayyad Jalāl Hamīd-i-Ālam, the son of Mahbub-i-Ālam.

He died in A.H.1109 (A.D.1698) and was buried in Rasūlābād at the foot of his father's grave.

He was a learned man and was often subject to trances and at such times whatever he predicted proved true.

His eldest son, Sayyad Muhammad Maḥmūd Ālam was godless in his youth but later on he repented and was made sajjādahnashīn by his father.

He breathed his last on Shābān 26, 1149 (A.D. 1739) and was buried in the Shahiya shrine at Rasulabad. He left no issue. So Sayyad Ābdush-Shakur, the son of his brother, Musā, was made the sajjādahnashīn of the shrine.

1. Ābdul-Jabbārkhān Balkapuri- Awliya-i-Daccan, p.88o Shajra-i-Shahiya (MS).

realpatidar.com



(302)

DISCIPLES OF THE SAINT SHĀH-I-ĀLAM

QĀZI HAMMĀD

Qāzī Hammād also known as Qāzī-ul-Ālam¹ was born in A.H.846 (A.D.1442) at Saraspur, now a suburb of Ahmadābād. His father, Qāzī Muhammad bin Khatīb Mahmūd was the disciple of Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam. About his birth, it is so said that his father had no issue; so he went to his preceptor to pray ^{To} God for giving him one. Sayyad Qutb-i-Ālam sent him to his son, Shah-i-Ālam to request him for the same. So he approached him and did so. Shah-i-Ālam, taking his right palm into his hand wrote the letter 'Z' of the Arabic alphabets thrice in a line on it. These letters connoted the names of the three sons he would have during the ensuing few years with the names Hammād, Hamīd and Hāmid. These words came true and Qāzī Hammād was the eldest. He studied under Sayyad Muhammad Shāh-i-Ālam upto his age of twelve years. Then for twelve years more, he served

1. This title was bestowed by his preceptor.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(303)

as a soldier fighting for the faith. While leading a soldier's life, he always spoke the truth and ate only what he earned by lawful means. If anybody served him with food unlawfully got, he refused to taste or vomitted it forth. Even his horse, so they say, had the same characteristic taken from his master.

He never budged from the path of morality. After completion of twelve years in that service, he gave it up and passed most of his time in devotion to God. He slept but for a short time at nights.

During the last part of his life, he was wonted to sit behind a curtain and one of his disciples used to read out requests on which the Qāzi passed categorical orders - "We accept", "We refuse". And, therefore, the Ulamas charging him with blasphemy, wrote a fatwa and persuaded the Sultan to take his life. If his brother, Qāzī Hamīd, known as Jābulandā signs the fatwa, as

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(304)

¹
Even Mansūr's death warrant was signed by Junaid,
I shall pass an order for his execution", remarked
the Sultān, so the 'Ulamā went to Qāzī Jālānda who
begged the 'Ulamā to wait; for he hoped that his
brother would listen to his advice and repent.
Accordingly, he approached him and advised him to
change his ways. "Do I speak myself or does God
speak through me?" said Hammād. And speaking these
words, he pronounced a curse, "Myānji, the mischief-
monger, him we remove from this world". That Myānji
was a teacher of these three brothers, so Qāzī
Jābūlanda pleaded for him, but Hammad was so angry
that he refused to listen to him, saying "Kill the
monster before it bites". While they were thus

-
1. Husain bin Mansūr Al-Hallāj was brought up at Shushtar, travelled widely in India, Khurāsān, Transoxiana and Turkastān and finally settled at Baghdad where he became a follower of Junaid, a famous sufi saint. In the end the orthodox party rose against him and charging him with blasphemy on his declaration of "Anal-Haqq" (I am the Truth-God) obtained the assistance of the minister 'Abdul Hasan 'Alī bin 'Isā. Thereupon, the Khalifa al Muqtaḍir-billāh, ordered his imprisonment and he was at last terribly tortured and put to death at Baghdad - Farīd-ud-Dīn 'Attār- Tadḥkirat-ul-Awliya (MS).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(305)

talking the news of the sudden illness of Myānji reached the ears of Qāzī. "Have pity on him", Qāzī Jābulanda said. "Let him come to me; if he abstains from signing the 'fatwa' he shall be saved", said Hammad. Qāzī Jābulanda then went to Myānji and informed him of what had happened but Myānji calmly replied, "For sixty two years I have faithfully and firmly followed the law and in my last moments, I will not prove false to it. I know I shall be cured if I ^{go} ~~went~~ to Hammad, but for the honour of the Law, I gladly offer my life". So saying, he breathed his last. On the third day after his death, all the three brothers as well as other pupils of the said teacher went to his grave to offer wreaths.

Hammad was thrown down twice as he offered his flowers; the remaining members of the party looked meaningly at him. Collecting himself Hammad remarked "He was my teacher and had a claim over me, were it not so, I would have deprived him of the pleasures of the next world too". The grave appeared

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(306)

for a moment as if to tremble and then the flowers¹ offered by Hammad, a third time rested on it.

While Qāzī Hammad was running his thirtysixth year, he dreamt a dream in which he saw Sayyad Abdul Qadir Gilani, Khwāja Mu'in-ud-Dīn Chishtī and Shāh Madār who said to him, "Oh Hammad, your time for death has drawn near. If you desire, you may catch hold of the hand of one of us three so that you will be led to the divine court". Hammad said, "I ~~will~~ have caught hold of a hand of Shāh-i-Ālam, if he will not do so, I will approach you." The next morning the Qāzī with his ² khirqā which had been given by his preceptor went to the shrine of Shāh-i-Ālam at Rasūlābād.³ He put the khirqā there and said, "My end is near, I have come to you, you may lead me to the court of God". An invisible voice struck to his ears, saying "Don't speak more; remain silent; Prophet Muhammad is

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan ^{Muhammad} ~~Ali~~ Khatima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.50; Abdur Rashid Iālā Modud Chishtī-Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS).
2. He was given a cap in khirqā.
3. At that time Shāh-i-Ālam was dead and the mausoleum also was not built - Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar - Sad Hikāyat (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(307)

waiting for you". Immediately after this, the soul of Qāzī flew away from his body.

This happened on the Shawwāl 22, 882 (A.D.1478).

He lies buried at Sārangpūr, a locality in Ahmadābād.¹

His son, Nāmatullāh constructed a dome over his tomb.²

The personality of Qāzī Hammad was so awe-inspiring that people did not dare to look straight at him and whoever did it lost his senses.

1. Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar- Sad Hikāyat (MS).

But according to the Mukhbir-ul-Awliya by 'Abdur Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishtī (MS), the date is Shawwāl 21, 901 (A.D.1496).

2. 'Abdur Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(308)

MAWLĀNA AHMAD ALIAS MYĀN MAKHDŪM

Mawlāna Ahmad, better known as Myān Makhdūm was born in A.H.817 (A.D. 1397) at Ahmādābād.

His father, Burhān Ibrāhīm was the great grand son of Muhammadkhān Ghorī¹, one of the descendants of Sultān Shihab-ud-Dīn Ghorī² (A.D.1173/1206). His great grand father Muhammadkhān lived in Delhi and worked as the governor of Nagore.³ Burhān Ibrāhīm, proceeded from there to Ahmadabad the father of Mawlāna Ahmad⁴ and settled there. He became the follower of Shaikh Ahmad Khattū, the great saint of the Maghribiya order. He had no male issue so he requested the saint to pray for him so that he would have one. The saint did so and God blessed him with one who was named Ahmad to commemorate the incident. Ahmad acquired his early education from his father and had to his heart the whole of

1. He belonged to the mountaneous district of Ghur which is situated in the hills between Gazna and Herat- The Sultānate of Delhi Ch.VIII, p.71-A.L. Srivastava.]
2. Mawlāwī Abū Turāb Muhammad-Mahbub- Tadhkira-i-Daccān, p.71- Mirza Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Khatima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.47.
3. In Mārwar.
4. vide, p. 357

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(309)

the Qurān at the age of twelve. He studied the religious subjects like the fiqh, the hadith, etc. under Maulānā Sadr-i-Jahān.¹ When he grew up, he was appointed as the minister by Sultan Qutb-ud-Din and he performed his duties of the responsible position very efficiently for twelve years. Thereafter, he met the saint, Shah-i-Ālam at Rasūlābād and imbibed spiritual knowledge from him. The latter appointed him his khalifa and put the management of his property and the convent in his charge. In appreciation of his ability he designated him as Myan Makhdum.²

All the time he passed in company with the saint. After the death of his preceptor he left Rasūlābād for Tājpūr, a locality in Ahmadābād and established a convent there. He worked as a teacher in the madrasa attached to it. He died there at the

1. Vide, p. 274

2. Ābdur Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī -
Makhdum-ul-Awliya (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(310)

age of sixty four on Rabi' II, 22 889 (A.D.1469). He
lies buried there.¹

The mausoleum over his tomb was built by one
of the nobles of Sultan Mahmūd Begada (A.H. 863-917/
A.D.1459-1511). He held the saint and his abode so
holy that he never passed urine or stools nor did he
spit within the precincts of Rasūlābād.²

1. Mirzā Muḥammad Ḥasan 'Alī Muḥammad Khān -
Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Aḥmadī, p.47.

2. 'Abdur Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya
(MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(311)

MAWLĀNĀ 'IMĀD-UD-DĪN TĀRŪM¹

Mawlānā 'Imād-ud-Dīn was born in Tārūm, His original name was Muḥammad. About his birth the history tells that his father was a merchant of Tarum. He migrated to India for the sale of a pavilion made of embroidered silk ornamented with gold wires and pearls. It was not bought by the emperor of Delhi and so he proceeded to Ahmadābād and approached the saint, Shāh-i-Ālam. The latter paid him for the pavilion nine lacs in Persian coins from his cushion.

The merchant receiving such a large sum was immensely pleased and entreated humbly before him to bless him with a son. In reply, the saint said, "God will give thee a son, who will be a pillar of the faith; let him be called after my name, Muḥammad". After staying there for some more time, the merchant returned to Tārūm, and in the due course, his wife gave a birth to a son whom he named Muḥammad.

1. It is a town situated near Shirāz in the province of Khurāsān (Shaikh 'Abdul Qādir An-Nurussafir An Akhbārul Qaranil-Āshār , p.204.)

realpatidar.com



(312)

When the child reached the age of discretion, somebody narrated before him the whole event mentioned above. He immediately made up his mind to reach Gujarat to pay his homage to the saint and imbibe spiritual knowledge from him. But on his arrival at the destination, he was greatly disappointed to hear that the saint had left this transitory world long before. Thereafter, he studied religious works under Malik Qutb-ud-Dīn¹ and became his disciple. He passed so religious a life that he was known as "Imād-ud-Dīn" (the Pillar of Religion). He then made his permanent settlement in Ahmadābād and devoted his time to teaching pupils in the madrasa attached to the convent.

The saint died in A.H.900 (A.D.1495) and lies buried in Rasūlābād.²

Shaikh Wajih-ud-Dīn and Allāma Qāzi 'Isā were his well-known disciples.³

-
1. He was one of the chosen disciples of the saint Shāh-i-'Ālam-(Sayyad Muhi-ud-Dīn 'Abdul Qādir- An-Nūrussāfir An Akhbar-ul-Qarani-l-'Ashir, p.204.)
 2. Sayyad Muhi-ud-Dīn 'Abd-ul-Qādir-An-Nūrussāfir An Akhbārīl Qarani-l-'Ashir, p.205.
 3. Mirza Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān - Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.50.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(313)

QĀZĪ MAHMŪD GUJARĀTĪ

Qāzī Mahmūd was the disciple and successor of Sayyad Muhammad Shāh-i-Ālam under whom he studied the Qurān, the Fiqh, the Hadith and other religious subjects.

This saint's death took place in A.H. 920 (A.D. 1515)¹ and he was buried at Rasūlābad. He was a great scholar and composed poetry in Persian. Some of his ghazals are very popular among qawwāls. Following ^{is a} ~~are~~ very popular couplets/ from one of his ghazals:

۱۰۰۰ دل گردان که من قبله خاصی خوانم
۲ اوسوی ابرویش گفتند هر چند می گردانم

So many legends ^{were} ~~are~~ attributed to him by his disciples. It is said that at the time of his burial all attendants were surprised to see his open eyes gaze at his father with a smile, when his father spoke, "Oh Mahmūd! What is this?", they became at once closed up.

1. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn-Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.355.
2. Khwaja Nizām-ud-Dīn Ahmad-Tabqat-i-Akbari, p.180.

realpatidar.com



(314)

SULTĀN SHĀH GHĀZNĪ

Sultan Shāh Ghaznī was born in about A.H.859¹
(A.D.1456). When he was young he lived as a free
booter and people quietly submitted to whatever he
said. About his initiation into the sūfī order it is
said that once Myān Makhdūm, a disciple and the
steward in the convent of the saint Shāh-i-Ālam went
to the city with eighty four gold mohurs² which were
received every day from the persons and the places
pointed out by the saint and which were spent on the
daily expenses in the convent. Sultān Shāh appeared
on the spot and forcibly snatched away the money
from Makhdūm who returned home and informed the saint
about it. "The seed of regard is sown in his heart",
said the saint smilingly. Some time after, the saint
followed by Makhdūm, was driving in a carriage and
the people in the way were respectfully saluting and

-
1. According to the Khatima-i-Mirāt-i-Anmādī, he died at the age of 63 in A.H.922 (A.D.1517), so this is the approximate date of his birth.
 2. Each weighing 17 tolas.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(315)

kissing his feet. Those who were riding on horse-back alighted to pay homage to him. But Sultan Shah who at that time happened to pass there, arrogantly turned from the saint and rode on haughtily not caring for the saint. "Seest thou this fellow", said Makhdūm. "If it pleases ^{The} Almighty", calmly answered the saint, "Such persons will serve as sweepers for poor humblemen like thee". Suddenly Sultan Shah was thrown off his horse and with him fell his pride and his haughtiness. He repented and next day waited on the saint and became his disciple. The saint in order to purify the heart of his royal disciple, ordered him to clean the kitchen pots and to receive instructions in sufism from Myān Makhdūm. In the course of time, he imbibed sufistic knowledge and was acknowledged as a great sufi.

Several miracles are attributed to him. He died at the age of sixty three on Monday Safar 20, 922 (A.D.1517) and was buried near the Raikhad Gate within the rampart of the city of Ahmadābād.

1. Mirzā Muḥammad Hasan Ālī Muḥammad Khān- Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.49-
Abdur Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya
(MS Persian).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(316)

SHAIKH KHALIL MUHAMMAD BOMBANI SUHRAWARDY

Nothing is known about the birth-date and birth-place of Shaikh Khalil Muhammad Bombani. He was the son of Shaikh Nur-ud-Din Bombani who was the disciple of Shaikh Qutb-ud-Din, one of the well-known saints of Ahmadabad.

Shaikh Khalil Muhammad acquired his early education from his father and studied the fiqh, the hadith and other religious subjects under the saint Shah-i-'Alam. He also received the khirqā from him and embraced the Suhrawardiya order.¹ He continued to preach the principles of the order for the whole of his life. He died on Shābān 26, 1033 (A.D.1625) and lies buried within the precincts of the mosque at Tājpūr in Ahmadabad.²

1. All Bombani³ saints are called Suhrawardy because their great grand fathers have embraced the Suhrawardiya Order from Makhdum Jehāniyān Jahāngashtā-Abdur Rashid Iālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbir-ul-Awliya Sayyad Jāfar Badr-i-'Ālam-Jumāt-i-Shāhiya, Vol. V (MS)
2. 'Abdur Rashid Iālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(317)

QĀZĪ SAYYAD ISMĀĪL ISFAHĀNĪ

Nothing is known about the date and the place of birth of Qāzī Sayyad Ismā'īl. His father Sayyad Burhān gave him early education. He was a pious and dignified person.

He was appointed Qazi of Broach. When the saint Shāh-i-Ālam halted at Broach en route to Nandurbār and Sultānpur, he waited on the saint, became his disciple and discarded the turban usually worn by the Qāzī.

One day the following verses¹ from the Qur'ān were recited by one of the disciples before the saint Shāh-i-Ālam, while Qāzī Sayyad was present: "And their Lord shall make them drink a pure drink". The Qazi as if eager to taste it remarked, "Is that drink material and really drinkable or does it mean something else?" Answered the saint smilingly, "It is earthly and can be tasted". Said the Qāzī, "If it can be tasted in this world, thou art my preceptor".

1. Qur'ān, Ch.LXXVI: 21.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(318)

- one who has received it - and I hope thou wilt be pleased to bestow on me a portion of it". "I shall see", replied the saint, "Wait on me regularly at the time of midnight prayer, perchance thou mayest be given this drink". And the Qāzī waited upon him and was blessed with it one night. And he said, "The first intoxicating effect of it is this that God hath revealed to me the real nature of Heaven and Hell". Qāzī died on Rabi I 28 and was buried at Badūpūr in Ahmadābād.¹

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan Ālī Muhammad Khān - Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.55.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(319)

KHWAJA AHMAD

Khwāja Ahmad was born in Ahmadābād. He was the son of Khwaja Dosan, a popular saint of the time. He imbibed his early education as well as spiritual knowledge from the saint, Shāh-i-Ālam who bestowed upon him the title of "Miskīnullāh".

He devoted his whole life in Ahmadābād to imparting religious instruction to his followers.

He died on Shawwāl 13 and lies buried at Shāhpūr, a locality in Ahmadābād.

Khwāja Ahmad was a man with firm determination and strong moral power. Even the saint, Shāh-i-Ālam was pleased with his character and was one day led to make a remark.

Quatrains:

معشوق از دد عالم چون فرد شد بخوبی - عاشق بیاید میزبون از هر دو کون فردی
هر روزی نیارد در راه عشق رفتن - در راه عشق تا به مردن و شیر مردی

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.54 (MS)

Sayyad Jāfar Badr-i-Ālam- Rauzāt-i-Shāhiyā (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(320)

THE DISCIPLES OF THE SUHRAWARDIYA SAINTS

LYING BURIED IN AHMADABAD

SHAH MUSA SUHAG SUHRAWARDY

Shah Mūsā also known as Sūhag was born at Awadh of the present Uttar Pradesh. He received spiritual knowledge from Shah Sikandar Būdlā Suhrawardy who also bestowed upon him the khirqā.

Once while he was in Delhi he went to pay a holy visit to the shrine of His Holiness Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya Mahbūbī-Ilāhī.¹ There he saw women singing songs in accompaniment of the beating of the drum. Thinking that the practice though ~~un~~religious, was allowed by Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya, he remained silent. After some days he went to Mecca for pilgrimage. During the night before the day of his departure from Mecca for Madīna, he had a dream in which he was informed that he would be discarded from the Prophet's religion. In the morning he revealed the matter to an old and experienced Shaikh in the caravan. The

1. Vide p.49

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(321)

latter interpreted it in the words, "The prophet does not desire to meet you as you are not well conversant with the practices of his spiritual son, Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya in Delhi". Shāh Mūsā was at once reminded of the incident of the women who were singing in accompaniment of the beating of the drum before the shrine of Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya.

The Shaikh instructed him to return to the shrine of that saint in Delhi and to beg forgiveness for the mistake committed by him. After Shāh Mūsā returned to India, he tried to act in the same manner as he had observed the women doing by the side of Nizām-ud-Dīn Awliya's shrine; he wore bracelets on his wrists, got his beard and moustaches shaved off, applied collyrium to his eyes and put a nose-ring in the nose and ear-rings in the ears. Then he procured a drum and went to the shrine of the Mahbūb-i-Ilāhī. There he danced with rotations in accompaniment of the beating of the drum till he attained the condition of the 'hāl' (ecstasy). When he recovered his senses, people told him to put off the female

realpatidar.com



(322)

attire. But he did not pay any heed to their words and continued to wear that female dress.¹

After passing some time there, Shāh Mūsā proceeded to Ahmadābād and made his permanent abode there. On account of the persuasion of the Qāzī of the city, he took off his female dress and successfully put on a white male one. Both of them then went to the great mosque. After performing ablution Shāh Mūsā during the course of offering prayers uttered Allāh-o-Akbar, and he was found by the attendants in his usual female red-coloured dress. When the prayer was over, the saint spoke:²

”صبراً صبراً کہتا ہے کہ تو سہاگن، اور یہ محدث صبحی کہتے ہیں کہ رائیلا بیویا“

The incident of his death is very popular among the people of Ahmadābād even today. It so happened that there was a draught in the city of Ahmadābād so Mahmūd Begadā, the Sultān of his time

1. Khwāja Badr-ud-Din Gaznawī-Shavāhid-i-Nizāmī (MS)

2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Din-Tarīkh-i-Awliya, p.779;
Mirzā Muhammad Akhtar-Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Hind,
p.152.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(323)

called upon the Qāzī of the city and asked him to pray¹ God for the rainfall. The Qāzī said, "Shāh Mūsā Suhāg must be requested for the purpose; his prayers will bring down rain". So both of them approached the saint. The latter was at that time in the midst of eunuchs busy playing upon the drum and singing songs. On being requested by the Sultān to offer prayers for rainfall, he said, "میں گنہگار ہوں اور بندہ خدا کا گناہگار ہوں" ultimately he yielded to the earnest entreaty of the Sultān and looked up towards the sky, uttering the words "

Having uttered these words when he was about to break down his bangles on the stone nearby, there was a torrential rainfall and the streets of the city were over-flooded by water. It continued to rain, so the people were in the straitened condition. The Sultān approached again to Shāh Mūsā to put an end to

1. Sayyad Jāfar Badr-i-Ālam- Rauzat-i-Shāhiya (MS); Sayyad Imām-ud-Din-Tārikh-i-Awliya, p.778.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(324)

that calamity of the heavy rain. The saint prayed for the same and the rain stopped. Before long, he prayed that the ground might gulf him up. His prayer was granted by the God and the ground nearby opened and he disappeared in it. When the place was dug by the order of the Sultān his head was seen but immediately after it again disappeared in another place. In the same manner the place was dug four times and the head was seen every time. Ultimately the Sultān ordered the attendants to put flowers as an offering at the place where the head was seen the fourth time. But again it was seen out of the enclosure of the mosque, uttering the words "I do not want any offerings"¹ This happened on Rajab 10, 853 (A.D.1450).²

Having heard the sad news, the contemporary saint Sayyad Muhammad Shāh-i-Ālam dispatched Myān Makhdūm with a piece of cloth for his coffin, directing him not to allow people there to remove the bangles from his hands. His instructions were followed and

-
1. It is in the area called Shāhībāg now.
 2. There are four tombs at present (Gazetteer of Bombay Presidency, Ahmedabad Vol, IV-Ch. XIV, p. 281.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(325)

he was buried at the place, now known as Shāhibāg in Ahmadābād.

The followers of Shāh Mūsā are known as "Sādā suhāgan". They put on female clothes, a nose-ring in their nose, an ear-ring in their ears and bangles in their wrists.

Within the enclosure of the aforesaid mosque there was a very old and large champa tree. Since the happening of the incident of his death, it had been the practice with the visitors to take green glass bangles in numbers 7, 11, 13, 21, 29 or 126 in conformity with their means and importunity and to hang them on the branches and twigs of that tree. They believed, "If the saint favours us, the champa tree will snatch up the bangles and will wear them on its wrists (Branches and twigs)¹. For the last several years the tree has been no more there. However, childless ladies still go there to get the blessing of the holy soul for having an offspring and put as an offering bangles in

1. Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency, Ahmadabad, Vol. IV, Ch. XIV, p.281.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(326)

the same numbers mentioned above. Newly married couples also visit the place with bangles of green colour and put as an offering some of them there and the bride wears the remaining herself.

KHAWAJA SHAIKH KABIR-UD-DIN TARKINI

Khawājā Shaikh Kabir-ud-Dīn was born in Nagore. The date of his birth is not known. His father's name was 'Aziz-ud-Dīn who was the son of 'Abdul Mahmīn, the direct descendant of Shaikh Hamīd-ud-Dīn Nāgorī¹ Suhrawardy. Khawājā received his education as well as spiritual knowledge from his father who later on appointed him his successor.

He passed the major part of his life at Nāgor but in his last days on account of the quarrel with the local people he had to leave it and go to Ahmadābād. There he established a monastery and preached Islām.

He died in A.H. 858 (A.D. 1455) and was buried near the Sahārangpur Gate in Ahmadābād.²

1. He was appointed Qāzi of Nagor. He was the disciple of Shaikh Shihab-ud-dīn Suhrawardy. He died on 9th Ramazan A.H. 678 and was buried in well. [(Mufti Ghulam Sarwar Sahab - Khazīnat-ul Asfiya vol. I p. 309)]
2. Muhammad Abdullah - Akh'ar-ul-Akh'ar Fi Asrar-ul Ahrar, p. 31.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(327)

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD MURĀD MASHHADI

Nothing is known about the birth-date of Sayyad Muhammad Murād but he was born in Ahmadābād. His father's name was Sayyad Sharaf-ud-Din Mashhadi.¹ He was the khalīfah of Sayyad Makhdūm Jahāniyān² Jahāngasht. Sayyad Muhammad Murād received his early education from his father who when he attained the age of discretion, sent him to Sayyad Muhammad Mahbūb-i-Ālam Shāh-i-Ālam Thānī³ at Rasūlābād. There he imbibed the sufistic knowledge as well as the khilāfat from the saint.

He was very fond of teaching and so he devoted all his spare time to imparting education to children in the madrasa at Nawtar in Ahmadābād upto the end of his life. His tomb is situated at the same place.⁴

-
1. He lies buried in Broach.
 2. Vide, p. 193
 3. He was the grandson of the well-known saint Shāh-i-Ālam (Bombay Gazetteer Part I, p.17)
 4. Sayyad Sharaf-ud-Din Mashhadi- Malfūz-i-Sayyad Muhammad Murād (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(328)

MAULĀNĀ NUR-UD-DĪN NURULLĀH ZARĪH

Maulānā Nūr-ud-Dīn was born in A.H.1064 (A.D.1657) at Ahmadābād. He was the son of Shaikh Sālḥ. He acquired his primary education from his learned father and imbibed spiritual knowledge from Sayyad Maḥbūb Ālam, better known as Shāh-i-Ālam Thānī who bestowed upon him the khirqā.

The saint went to Mecca in A.H.1143 (A.D.1731) and the next year returned to Ahmadābād. He was alive thereafter for 12 years and died in A.H. 1155 (A.D. 1743). He was buried in Astodiā, a locality in Ahmadābād.

He was a very learned man and so people called him Allāmah. He wrote a number of books of commentary on different works like Tafsīr-i-Kalāmullāh, Tafsīr-i-Nūrānī, Tafsīr-i-Baiḍawī, Sharḥ-i-Shāhīh Bukhārī, Hāshiyā-i-Qadīmāh and Sharḥ-i-Mathnawī-Mawlānā Rūm.¹

1. Mīr Gulām Āli Āzād- Maṣīr-ul-Kirām, Vol.I, p.219;
Mirzā Āli Muḥammad Khān- Khāṭimāh-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.37.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(329)

His fame as a talented Arabic scholar spread far and wide and people flocked to the seminar that he held from time to time. It was his practice to provide with lodging and boarding all who visited his convent.

SHAIKH MUHAMMAD SĀLIH PIRBĀBĀ

Shaikh Muhammad Sālih better known as Pīrbābā was born in Ahmadābād. His birth-date is not known. His father Mawlānā Nūr-ud-Dīn was a well-known saint of the time. From him he received the spiritual knowledge and later on the khirqā.

At the age of seven he could recite the whole of the Qurān with apt intonation.

Shaikh Muhammad Sālih was once invited to his court by Prince Muhammad Āzam Shāh (A.H.1113-1118/ A.D.1701-05), the then Sūbādār of Gujarāt and was requested by the latter to recite the Sūrah entitled "Ar-Rahmān". When he acted upto the order the prince was immensely pleased to hearken to his sweet and

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(330)

melodious recitation and bestowed on him a robe of honour, a big sum of money and the village of Tājpūr in the Pargana of Virangam as a fief. Farrukh Siyar and Muhammad Shāh also invited him to Delhi to enjoy his grand performance of recitation of the Qurān when they were the rulers. They conferred on him various presents inclusive of the elephant.¹

The saint died in Delhi on Jamādī.II 16, 1147 (A.D.1735). His coffin was brought to Ahmadābād and was buried by the side of the tomb of his grandfather.

He was deemed to be superior to every one of his contemporaries in learning.

After some years of his death, his surviving father Maulānā Nur-ud-Dīn saw him in a dream telling, "I possess the title of "Murād Bakhsh" which gives the year of my death and I declare that the offering to my soul² should be 'Thullī'. Whosoever desireth to gain his object fulfilled should relish it and recite the fātiha for me.

1. Mirzā Ālī Muhammad Khān-Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p. 36.
2. A kind of sweet food prepared from the husks of wheat.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(331)

MA LIK MUHAMMAD IKHTIYAR

Nothing is known about the birth-date and birth-place of Malik Muhammad Ikhtiyar. But it is certain that his family was rich and had close relationship with Sultan Mahmūd Begada. He received his spiritual knowledge and the khirqā from Mullā Kabīr. About the renunciation of the worldly life of Malik, it is so said that one day he was passing in a ^aplanquin through Mithāpur, a locality in Ahmadābād. There was a tamarind tree on the road, the cool shade of which tempted him to go under it, to protect himself from the scorching sun of the noon day. He sat there and gave himself up to sleep. When he awoke, he saw that in the corner of the mosque nearby, a mullā was busy teaching children. He went there. He made his ablution and offered prayers with the mullā. After the prayers the mullā

1. The disciple of Shaikh Hamīd-ud-Dīn Nāgorī, one of the most famous ~~of~~ saints, lies buried between Rājpur and Saraspūr, Ahmadābād. [Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.59.]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(232)

continued to gaze at Malik in such a way that on account of his powerful influence, Malik lost his senses. Having regained his consciousness after some time, he got up and went home. The next morning he again met the mulla under the tamarind tree. Having passed some time with him, he returned home. For some days he continued to do so. Ultimately, the mulla asked him why he frequented the place. After having a talk for a long time he advised him to decide once for all whether he preferred the renunciation of worldly pleasures or not. In reply, Malik requested him to give some time to decide into the matter and returned home. He called for all servants and maid-servants and relieved them after paying their dues. He was very careful to gratify the desires of the female servants in connection with social expenses. Then he approached Mahmūd Begada and had a talk with him about his decision. The latter having shown the inventory of all his valuable possession inclusive of horses, elephants, ornaments, cash money and

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(333)

estates told him to make use of the same in whatever way he would think to be proper but to give up the idea. Malik said finally that he had the whole of his life been serving the Sultān, but that thenceforward he wanted to serve the Creator of the Sultān. He, having completed the sentence left the place and returned home. The Sultān called Daryākhān¹ and Alifkhān², the friends of Malik and recounted to them what had happened. They took the inventory and went to Malik's place to persuade him to change his mind. On learning about their arrival, Malik at once sent for a barber and got his beard and moustaches and eyebrows clean-shaved. He then handed over the charge of all the property in the house to his wife and permitted her to remarry. But she rather preferred to follow him in all his ways of life. She collected all her ornaments and jewellery and put them before her slave-girls. She put on a simple dress and accompanied

1. He was one of the ministers of the Sultān.

2. He was also one of the ministers of the Sultān.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(334)

her husband. Then both presented themselves before Daryākhan and Alifkhan who had been waiting outside and passed by them without caring for having a talk with them.

The Malik betook himself with his wife to the Shaikh. The latter received him with the couplet:-

خوش آمدی که بران شیا ز آمدنت - هزار جان گرامی فدای هر قدمت

and sent Malik's wife inside where there were some women and sent words to them by way of introducing her that she was no less than the wife of Ibrāhīm Adham¹ of the day. He then initiated Malik into his order. Malik then rendered so humble a service in his austerity that he used to bring bare-footed the water of the Sabarmatī for the Shaikh. Though people in the beginning used to consider him insane, he earnestly adhered to his humble mode of life. Before

1. Mirzā 'Alī MuḥammadKhān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.59. He was a famous saint who from being one of the richest men of Balkh became a dervish for love of God-[Myān Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandari, p.62.]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(335)

long, people round about commenced to venerate his pious life and started to approach him for soliciting his blessings.¹ After some time he changed his ways. He started to ask for money from his proselytes to help the poor therewith in private without keeping anything for himself. But that action lowered the opinion of all about him. They began to call him a greedy faqir. But he was careless about all that as he rather wanted to avoid their company. Later on, he received the title of "Muhammad Ikhtiyār" from the court of the king of kings.²

One day Shāh-i-Ālam, the eminent saint met Malik at some place and requested him to bestow his holy robe upon him. "Only saints", said Malik, "can do so". "But you are one of them", said the saint. And so Malik put his cap on his head and the saint handed over his shirt to ~~the~~ Malik.³

1. Myān Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandarī, p.63.

2. Mirzā 'Alī Muḥammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Aḥmadī, p.59.

3. Mirzā 'Alī Muḥammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Aḥmadī, p.59.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(336)

Malik died in A.H. 944 (A.D.1537) and was buried at a place near the present grave-yard of the Bohras between Rāipūr and Saraspūr in Ahmadābād.

Malik's nature was saintly even while he used to lead a worldly life. On one occasion, Sultan Mahmūd Begada conferred on his favourite courtiers ranks¹ and titles². All accepted the same with intense gratitude. But Malik Muhammad refused to accept the same saying that his name Muhammad was sufficient for him; no appendage would add to his worth or³ repute anymore.

1. Like Panj Hazārī

2. Like Khān

3. Miyān Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sinkandari, p.63

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(337)

SAYYAD YĀQŪB 'URĀIZEE

Sayyad Yāqūb was born in Ahmadābād. Nothing is known about his birth-date. His father Sayyad Khondmīr was a learned man. He was very ~~particular~~ particular about his son's education and as such he himself took pains after it and taught him various subjects. When Sayyad Yāqūb was in his prime, his appearance was very attractive. Once he came into contact with Malik Muhammad Ikhtiyār¹ who found him to be very intelligent and pious hearted expressed his desire before his father to accept him as his disciple. Sayyad Khondmīr agreed to the proposal and it was so done. Thereafter, Malik Muhammad altered his name and called him Khond Sa'eed instead.

One day Malik was so delighted with his pleasant and congenial nature that he was about to put the cap worn by himself on Khond Sa'eed's head. But the lad politely refused to accept it, ~~and~~ pointing out with the finger to Malik's son as he deserved it all the

1. Vide, p. 331

2. His name was Malik Miskin.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(338)

more. Thereafter Sayyad Yāqūb left the place and proceeded home and met his father. The latter did not appreciate the action of Khond Sā'eed and advised him to approach him with some fruits, put the same at Malik Muhammad's feet as an offering and make an humble and earnest entreaty for the reversion of the favour to himself. Khond Sā'eed acted up to the words of the father. In reply, Malik Muhammad spoke, "Little Khond, ¹ thou needest it not; it is the elder Khond who needs it. I should have given ^{The cap} to my own son; but we are the trustees of the Divine treasure and we offer it to him whom He directs us to do. Thanks ^{are} due to Him that thou art chosen". And having uttered these words, Malik put his cap on the head of young Sayyad. "Sir" spoke the latter with a suppressed voice, "I feel for Miskin, your son, I pray, you must make some arrangement for him". "My son", replied Malik, "It will be your responsibility now". And Sayyad gave the cap to Miskin.

1. i.e. The father of Sayyad Yāqūb.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(339)

Sayyad Yāqūb was contemporary to Shāh-i-Ālam, the well-known saint of the time. They were bosom friends of each other. In a state of ecstasy both of them exchanged their apparel and embraced each other saying we are becoming successors to each other.

The saint left the transitory world on Zūlqāda 2, A.H.927 (A.D. 1522) and lies buried in the locality known as Bibīpura in Ahmadābād.¹

Sayyad Yāqūb had a very big number of followers from all classes of people like kings, nobles as well as common people. They visited his monastery and received his blessings on various occasions. Sayyad Yāqūb was very regular in his daily observance of duties and so he often used to say, "Neglect of daily practices is worse than the death for dervishes".²

1. Mirzā Ālī Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.42

2. Mirzā Ālī Muhammad Khān- Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.43.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(340)

SAYYAD AHMAD SHĠRAZĠ

Sayyad Ahmad was born in Anhilwād Pattan in A.H.871 (A.D. 1467). His father Sayyad Jāfar bin¹ Sayyad Ahmad had gone there from Sind and had lived in the monastery of Shaikh ‘Abdul-Latif bin Shaikh Jalāl-ud-Dīn Naharwālī Suhrawardy. There Sayyad Ahmad had acquired religious education as well as studied the art of reciting the Qur’ān under him. Having served him faithfully for a long period, he had received the khirqā from Shaikh ‘Abdul-Latif. Sayyad Jāfar then went to Ahmadābād with his family and settled at the place known as Astoria². But^{all} of a sudden on receiving the sad news of the death of his brother at Thatha, he left his son, Sayyad Ahmad aged only twelve years under the direct care of his elder brother and went to Sind not to return to

1. His great grandfather Sayyad Abū ‘Abdullāh Sayyad Mahmūd, a native of Madīnā went to Shīrāz in A.H. 611 (A.D.1215) and settled there. Another of his ancestors, Sayyad ‘Abul-Hasan Muḥammad in A.H.786 (A.D.1385) went to Mecca and after performing pilgrimage migrated to Thatha in Sind and lived till his death- [‘Abdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS)- Sayyad Ahmad bin Rafī-ud-Dīn- Futūḥāt-i-Ahmadiya wa Rafīḥ Malfuz-i-Khandānī (MS.)]
2. Nowadays known as Astodia.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(341)

Ahmadābād.

Sayyad Ahmad's mother, Bibi Zainab, better known as Bibijiv who was the daughter of Sayyad Nūr-ud-Dīn bin Sayyad Husain, was the woman of great¹ piety.

Sayyad Ahmad received his early education from his father. He committed the Qur'ān by heart at the age of seven. Other education was attained by him from the learned saints of Anhilwād Pattan, especially those belonging to the madrasa of Hazrat 'Abdul-Latīf bin Jalāl-ud-Dīn.² Thereafter, he devoted most of his time to the study of Islamic philosophy and worship of God. Every night he used to recite half of the Qur'ān.

Sayyad Ahmad went on pilgrimage to Mecca on foot by land. During his perilous travels, at times he had³ no food and lived on leaves of trees and grass.

After he returned from there in A.H. 926 (A.D. 1519) it so happened that Rana Sang, the king of Chitod

-
1. 'Abdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS), Maulawī Abū Turāb Muhammad 'Abdul Jabbār-Tadhkira-i Awliya-i Daccan, p.78.
 2. Sayyad Ahmad bin Rafī-ud-Dīn-Futūhāt-i-Ahmadiya wa

Contd.. 342..realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(342)

attacked Ahmadnagar, plundered the city and made captives several girls of Sayyad families. He took them with him to Chitod and gave them training in dancing for his own pleasure and enjoyment. When the matter was reported to the saint, he declared that he would remain closed in his cell till the Sultan of Gujarāt would make those girls free after defeating Rānā Sang. The saint kept his doors closed against the public for twelve years and used to get out only on 'īds and Fridays. At last Bahādurshāh, the Sultan of Gujarat led an army to Chitod and having defeated Rana freed those Sayyad girls. When it was reported to the saint, he started to live his usual life.¹

He seldom went out and remained rather engrossed in worship and giving sermons to the public at his monastery.

Contd.. from 341..

- Ref: Malfūz-i-Khāndāni (MS) ¹ ~~ikh-i-~~
3. Sayyad Imam-ud-Dīn- Tāshkīr-i-Awliya, p.522-
Mirzā Muhammad Āli Hasan Muhammadkhan-
Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.40.
 1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan Āli Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.40.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(343)

He died on Sunday Safar 16, 942 (A.D. 1536) and lies buried near the Astodia Gate, a locality in Ahmadabad¹. He led a simple life and did not accept any help from anybody. He was well-versed in Persian and Arabic. He had a very melodious voice and people liked very much to hear him to recite the Qur'ān.²

Once it so happened that a thief entered his house at night but did not get anything worth stealing and was going back. All of a sudden the saint awoke.

Having called him out, he gave him a dish which he used^{as a lid} to cover his pot of water and remarked, "None should go disappointed from the house of a Fakir".³

A number of miracles have been attributed to him.

Once Sultān Mahmud Begada stood in need of a mango out of season for some purpose. His men failed to procure one though they tried every nerve. At last, the Sultān himself approached the saint and made a request for the same. The latter instructed him to go to a particular place and get it. He did so and found it there.⁴

1. Abdur-Rashid Lāla Modud Chishti- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS)

2. Abū Muhammad Musleh-Awliya-i-Daccan awr Qur'ān, p.36.

Contd.. 344... realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(344)

SAYYAD JALĀL-UD-DĪN MUHAMMAD SHĪRĀZĪ

Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Muhammad was born at Ahmadābād in A.H. 904 (A.D. 1499). His father, Sayyad Ahmad Jāfar Shīrāzī imparted to him primary education and later on taught him religious subjects. When he became young, his father bestowed upon him the khirqa and advised him to go to Chāmpāner.¹ Accordingly he reached there and entered government service. When his father died (in A.H. 942/A.D. 1536) he again shifted to Ahmadābād and continued to carry out the mission of his father. The saint left this world on Zi'l-Qada 6, 943 (A.D. 1537) and lies buried near the tomb of his father at Astōdiā.²

The saint worked as a maulawī in the madrasa attached to the monastery which had been established by his father. He was a good writer and wrote a commentary on the Qur'ān.³

Contd.. from p.343.

3. Sayyad Ahmad bin Rafīq - Futuhat-i-Ahmadiyah wa Rafīq Malfuz-i-Khandani (MS) Muhammad
4. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan Ali/Khan - Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.41; Sayyad Imām-ud-Din- Tadhkira-i-Awliya p.523.
1. It is situated in Panchmahal district.
2. Abdur-Rashīd Modūd Lālā Chishtī - Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS)
3. " " " " " " " " " " " "

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(345)

SAYYAD RAFI'-UD-DIN KUNZULLAH SHIRAZI

Sayyad Rafi'-ud-Din better known as Kunzullah was born in Ahmadabad in A.H. 932 (A.D. 1527). He was the son of Sayyad Jalal-ud-Din Muhammad who was an eminent saint. His mother's name was Bibi Fatima, better known as Dhaniyani. She was the daughter of Sayyad Shihab-ud-Din, a well-known saint. So in his blood he received piety from parents.

Kunzullah lost his father when he was a suckling of only six months. He received his early education as well as spiritual knowledge from his grandfather Sayyad Ahmad Jafar Shirazi.

Sayyad Rafi'-ud-Din married with Bibi Aminat-ul-wali, the daughter of Hamid-ul-mulk, the brother of Asafkhan.² When his grandfather Jafar Shirazi appointed him his successor, he made a request to Sharafkhan,³ the minister to take care of the boy till he would

1. Abdur-Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS)
2. Sayyad Ahmad bin Rafi'-ud-Din-Futuhāt-i-Ahmadī wa Rafi' (MS)
3. He was the follower of Sayyad Jalal-ud-Din Muhammad- Abdur-Rashid Lalā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

{346}

attain the age of discretion.

The saint left this transitory world on zil Qāda¹ 21, 981 (A.D.1574) and lies¹ buried in the locality Astodia (now known as Astodia) in Ahmadābād. He left behind him four sons named Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Husaīn alias Sayyad Jalāl Iīnd, Sayyad Gulām Muhammad, Sayyad Gulām Jāfar and Sayyad Ahmad.

Kunzullāh lived a very hard life of abstinence and was in the habit of repeating often the following verses taught to him by his grandfather:

ادب تاج است تاج الی - بند بر سر برو میرجانه خواهی
آنجی نصیب است از زبان شبت - ورنه ستانی بدو مان بست

The saint was an accomplished writer. He wrote the Tafsīr-Sūra-i-Yūsuf. His Futuhat-i-Rafī wa Ahmādī² contains the history of his family. Sayyad Rafī-ud-Dīn's² eldest son, Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn Husaīn was also a saint who received his khirqa from the well-known saint of the time Sayyad Shah Shoeb. He died in A.H.1036 (A.D.1627) and lies³ buried near his father's tomb.

1. 'Abdur Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī-Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS)
2. The manuscript lies with Qāzī Nūr-ud-Dīn at Broach.
3. 'Abdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī-Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(347)

THE DISCIPLES OF THE SUHRAWARDIYA SAINTS

LYING BURIED IN ANHILWAD PATTAN

SHAIKH SHAH JAMĀL-UD-DĪN SUHRAWARDY

Shaikh Shāh Jamāl-ud-Dīn was born in Ucheh.¹

He was the son of Shaikh Jalāl-ud-Dīn and nephew of

Shaikh Hisām-ud-Dīn Multānī² both of whom were well-

known saints of the time. He received his early

education, spiritual knowledge as well as the khirqa

from Makhdūm Jahāniyān Jahānshāh³ ^{ga} ³ ^{ta}.

He migrated to Anhilwad Pattan in the year

A.H.737 (A.D. 1336) and lived with his aunt, Bibī

Amīna.

He worked as a teacher in the monastery founded

by his uncle and also worked for the propagation of

Islām.⁴

He left this transitory world on 9th Rajab,

A.H.745 (A.D.1344) and was buried near the mausoleum

of his uncle Shaikh Hisām-ud-Dīn at Anhilwād Pattan.⁵

1. Vide p. 193

2. Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh-Dastūr-ul-Khilāfat (MS)

3. Vide, p. 193

4. Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh-Dastūr-ul-Khilāfat (MS)

5. Mirza Ali Muhammad Khān-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.75.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(348)

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD ALIAS SAYYAD KHUḌĀ BAKHSH SUHRAWARDY

Sayyad Muhammad better known as Sayyad Khuḍā Bakhsh was born in Multan. He was the son of Sayyad Nūr-ud-Dīn Husain Gauth-ul-warā¹ and the uncle of the famous saint, Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh.²

He studied the Fiqh, the Hadith and the Qurān under his father. He received the khirqā from Sayyad Sadr-ud-Dīn Muhammad Rājū Qattāl.³

He migrated to Anhilwād Pattan in A.H.802 (A.D.1399) with Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam⁴ by the order of his spiritual guide and took up the work of the propagation of Islam in the place and its vicinity.

He died on Jamādī II 5,847 (A.D.1444) and was buried on the bank of the Sahastralinga Tank at Anhilwād Pattan. He was a renowned theologian and traditionist.

1. It is a title which means "a perfect servant of the people"

2. Vide p. 147

3. Mirzā Ali Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.75.

4. Vide, p.196

5. Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh-Dastūr-ul-Khilāfat (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(349)

MAKHDŪM ĀLAM SAYYAD MUHAMMAD

Sayyad Muhammad better known as Makhdūm-i-Ālam was born in Anhilwād Pattan on Rajab 17, 705 (A.D.1363). He was the son of Sayyad Ismā'īl, a descendant of Maulānā Yaqūb Naharwālā who directly descended from Imām Mūsā Kazim.

During the seventh year of the age of Sayyad Muhammad, once it so happened that his father bought wheat for his monastery from a farmer. It was of red colour. So the boy inquired of the father "Why is it of red colour?" The farmer said, "It is because four blood streams have gone into its growth", one is of the farmer, the other of the earth, the third of the bullocks and the fourth of the Sun".

Sayyad Muhammad was wonderfully impressed by the reply of the farmer on his mind and as the result he gave up the food of wheat for ever.¹

His father himself gave him primary education

1. Sayyad Ahmad Jahānshāh- Fawā'id-i-Tarīqat Fī Ādāb-i-Haqīqat (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(350)

and imbibed spiritual knowledge from him while the
khirqa was bestowed upon him by Makhdūm Jahāniya
Jahāngasht¹

Zafarkhān was sent by Sultan Firozkhan to
Anhilwad Pattan to punish Nizām Mufarrih better known
as Rāstikhān. He succeeded in driving him out from
there. Thereafter, he, after offering prayers in the
Jāmī² mosque paid a visit to Makhdūm-i-Ālam. The latter
blessed him and presented him the dagger belonging
to Makhdūm Jahāniyān and said that Rāstikhān would
be a victim to that dagger and he himself would one
day be the Sultān of Gujarat. Next day, Makhdūm-i-Ālam
met Zafarkhān and narrated to him the incident as to
how the Jāmī² mosque had been built by Alafkhān Sangar.
He then requested him to construct a dome with a
minaret over the mosque and the Khān defrayed all the
expenses of the construction. The saint died on Jamādi-
ul-Awwal A.H.882 (A.D.1478) and was buried in Anhilwād
Pattan.³

1. Vide, p. 193

2. This mosque has no existence now but the author of the
Mirāt-i-Ahmadi said it was in a good condition-
Baroda Gazetteer- Vol.II, p.584.

3. Sayyad Ahmad- Dastūr-ul-Khilāfat (MS)

Jahāngasht

realpatidar.com



(351)

CHAPTER VII

THE MAGHRIBIYA ORDER AND ITS SAINTS

This Maghribiya Order is so called from the name of its founder Shaikh Abū Shuaib Mādyānī Maghribī who belonged to Trablās-ul-Jazāir. He is said to have met Khwājā Khizr many times and talked about the ranks of walis. His tomb lies at Mādyān in Irāq.

Shaikh Abū Shuaib's successor was Abū Muhammad Ṣalāh Dakkākī who was sent by the former to Baghdād where he studied Hadith under Sayyad ʿAbd-ul-Qādir Jilānī. Abū Muhammad's successor was Abū ʿAbbās Quraishī, who in turn was succeeded by Shaikh Muhammad Kīmī.¹

Shaikh Bābā Ishāq (A.H.775/A.D.1374) was the first to introduce the Order into India. After completing his religious education he had proceeded to Kim where he had joined the Maghribiya hermitage convent established by the aforesaid Shaikh Muhammad Kīmī. The Shaikh conferred the khilāfat on Bābā Ishāq Maghribī.

1. Shaikh Ahmad Khattū- Risāla-i-Ahmadiya Fi-Manāqib-i-Mashaikh-i-Maghribiya (MS)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(352)

After the demise of the Shaikh, the Shaikh's other disciples of the hermitage started to harass him in one way or the other for some of them thought that their claim to the Sajjādā-nashīnī had been superseded in favouring Bābā Ishaq with the position. The Bābā bore all hardships created by them patiently. But, ultimately, he became helpless and one day visited the shrine of his preceptor to seek refuge.

The next morning he found a bag of money lying there. Bābā Ishaq picked it up and distributed it to the inmates of his convent to appease their grievances. But they did not change their attitude so one mid-night he left the place for Ajmer.¹

He lived at the mausoleum of Sayyad Muīn-ud-Dīn Chishtī. After some time, he proceeded to Khattū² and preached his order there.

As he was celibate he adopted Shaikh Ahmad Khattu as his son. In the course of time he appointed him, his

-
1. Ab-ul-Fazl-Āin-i-Akbarī, p.220; Shaikh Mahmud Irijī-Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)
 2. It is a village near Nāgore in Marwār - (Abd-ul-Hai- Yād-i-Ayyām, p.43.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(353)

spiritual successor. He was the first to start the propagation of the Maghribiya Order in Gujarāt in A.H.802 (A.D.1402).¹

The Maghribis travel from place to place to act up to the hadith of the Prophet. They are very regular in the observance of the five daily prayers. They attach much importance to the Friday congregational as well as nightly prayers.

They believe in non-violence so much so that they are careful to protect the lives of ants as well. They hold in respect every creature of God. In their heart, there is always the presence of the name of God. The absence thereof means to them the loss of prayers offered during seventy years. According to their tenets every one should have control over his or her 'nafs'² and there are as many ways to reach God, as there are inhalations and exhalations in a minute.

1. 'Abd-ul-Hai- Yād-i-Ayyam, p.53.

2. Lit. Lower self.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(354)

They exhort, "Be with God and ^{if} it is possible, be with the friends of God; attain every kind of knowledge from every place and even go to China for the purpose".¹

Following are the saints of this order ^{who} lie buried in Ahmedābād and Anhilwād Pattan:

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN AHMEDĀBĀD

² ³ ⁴ ⁵
SHAIKH MALIK AHMAD KHATTU MAGHRIBI GANJBAKHS

Shaikh Malik Ahmad Khattū Maghribī known as Ganj Bakhsh was born in Delhi in A.H. 738 (A.D.1338) during the reign of Sultān ⁶ Muhammad Tughlaq (A.H.725/AD.1325-A.H.752/A.D.1357). His original name, Nasīr-ud-Dīn was changed for Shaikh Ahmad by his preceptor,

1. Shah Wajīh-ud-Dīn- Shajra-i-Hazrat Makhdūm Shaikh Ahmad Khattū (MS);
Shaikh Ahmad Khattū- Risāla-i-Ahmadiya Fī Manāqib-i-Mashāikh-i-Maghribiyāh (MS);
Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)
2. His father Malik Ikhtiyar-ud-Dīn was a distant relative of the Sultan Muhammad Tughlaq. He was one of the nobles of the court and had the title of 'Malik' [Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī-Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS).]
3. As he passed his childhood at Khattu in the vicinity of Ajmer; he was so called (Ismāil bin Ibrāhīm-Risāla-i-Ahmadiya, p.352).
4. As he belonged to the Maghribiya order of the sufis, he was so called.
5. He was so called because he received the treasure of bounties from Sayyad Makhdum Janāniyān Jahāngasht which he used to give generously to the people - [Sayyad Muhammad Jāfar bin Jalāl- Ṣad-Hikāyat (MS).]

Contd.. 355...

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(355)

Bābū Ishāq who was the founder of the Maghribiya Order¹
in India.

Regarding the contact of the boy Nasir-ud-Din with Bābū Ishāq Maghribī, it is said that the latter according to the dream of the previous night, instructed his disciple Mawlānā Sadr-ud-Din, the grandson of the famous Sūfi Mawlānā Shihab-ud-Din Hamadānī to procure for him a child of a particular type of complexion which he was shown in the dream by Prophet Muḥammad. Accordingly the disciple went to Dindwānā where a weaver had a boy got from a caravan that had found him wandering on some road during the journey. Finding him to be of the same complexion as described by Bābū Ishāq, he requested the weaver to hand over the urchin to him as his preceptor needed him. The latter expressed his helplessness in acceptance of the proposal as he himself had no male issue. The Maulana told him that if he did

Contd.. from p.354..

6. Mawlānā Muḥammad Qāsim- Mirāt-ul-wuṣūl war-Rasūl Malfūz-i-Aḥmad Maghribī (MS)
1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(356)

not part with the boy, he would incur the displeasure of the saint and would be entangled into some grave difficulty. Being afraid of the befalling calamity he told him to take away the boy. Babu Ishaq was greatly¹ pleased to get his desire fulfilled. At that time the boy was only four years of age and Babu Ishaq was an old man of 31 years. He was treated by him as his own son. It was the practice of Bābū Ishaq not to take meals² in the absence of the boy.

He himself taught him some religious and philosophical subjects and engaged Qāzī Hamīd-ud-Dīn Nāgorī to instruct him in others. Furthermore, he arranged for the training of the boy in archery, wrestling and fencing.

From daily activities of the boyhood, peculiar traits of his character indicated that he was born to be great. There is a notable incident of the period

-
1. Alī Akbar- Mawāṭ-ul-Awliya, p.91 (MS Persian)-
Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis -
Mawḷānā Muḥammad Qāsim- Miqāt-ul-wusūl war Rasūl
Malfūz-i-Aḥmad Maghribī (MS Persian).
 2. Mawḷānā Muḥammad Qāsim - Mirqāt-ul-wusūl-war Rasūl
Malfūz-i-Aḥmad Maghribī (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(357)

when he was only eight years old. It so happened that Shaikh 'Abdullāh, a friend of Babū Ishāq from Khurāsān reached Khattū to pay his respects to him. When he arrived at the monastery there was nothing in the kitchen to serve him in his dish. Babu Ishaq was reminded of the goat on whose milk Ahmad lived and whom the latter loved intensely. But, he could not slaughter it without informing the ward. On enquiring of him about all owing him to do so, the latter said, "Even if you kill me, I do not mind". Then the goat was slaughtered and dainty victuals were prepared out of the meat thereof. But Ahmad while taking meals, purposefully absented himself from the majlis. The guest insisted on having the company of the boy at the dinner. So Ahmad at last attended it but refused to enjoy the meals prepared from the ^emeat of the same goat on whose milk he was brought up.

After being free from taking dinner, Babu Ishaq

1. The name of that goat was Putlī¹ Shaikh Mahmūd bin Sād Irijī- Tahfat-ul-Majālīs (Ms)]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(358)

spoke in a lofty tone "Help me, oh saints, prophets and pious people". Shaikh 'Abdullāh raised an objection to the statement saying "First of all prophets should have been referred to, and then saints". Bābū Ishāq suggested to inquire of Ahmad about the verity of the statement. On being done so, Shaikh Ahmad opined that the progress should be from a low thing to a high thing. This reply was appreciated by Shaikh 'Abdullāh with the remark, "A day will come when the boy shall attain eminence all over the world¹".

When Ahmad was 12 years old, he chanced to go to Delhi with Bābū Ishāq. There one day, he went for a walk to Chahār Bāgh. Accidentally a young man dressed in the military uniform approached him saying "Oh Malik Nasīrud-Dīn, you are my brother; our parents are alive and their hearts are full of woes since you left them; so kindly accompany me to them". But Ahmad walked towards Bābū Ishāq with hasty steps. The youth followed him and narrated the same details before Bābū Ishāq, and

1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(359)

as the proof thereof he said, "I remember that he has a mole on his shoulder". On verifying his statement, it was found to be true.

Bābū Ishāq enquired of him as to how Naṣīr-ud-Dīn was separated from the family. He told him that once their maid-servant had taken the boy out for recreation and all of a sudden at that time, there was a tremendous storm in Delhi. She lost her way and did not return. In spite of long search of the child, no whereabouts could be traced so far. Bābū Ishāq advised Ahmad to go to his father, but he refused to do so and accompanied him to Khattū.¹

Bābū Ishāq before his death bestowed upon Shaikh Ahmad the khirqa and the cap with the words "Bābā Ahmad, I am leaving you and I am leaving this world, now say something". The Shaikh recited these couplets from the Bostān of Sādī:

بنام جان در جان آفرین - حکیم سخن بر زبان آفرین
ندادند خمشده و دستگیر - کریم دلا بخش بوزش پذیر

1. Maulānā Muḥammad Qāsim- Maḥṣūl-ul-waṣūl war Rasūl
Malfūz-i-Aḥmad Maḡribī (MS) Persian-
Shaikh Maḥmūd bin Sād Irijī-Taḥfāt-ul-Majālis (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(360)

and Bâbâ Ishâq breathed his last with the following words on his lips

یا حییٰ یا قیوم یا حییٰ یا قیوم

This happened on Shabân 17 A.H. 776 (A.D. 1374). He was buried in Khattû. Thereafter on 29th of the same month the saint took to a corner of retirement with forty dates and a pot full of water for ablution. The day on which the period ended was 'Īd. He did not come out and so at the request of people, the police officer of the place broke open his cell and found him in a very weak condition. With all possible care, he was taken for the 'Īd prayer.¹

No longer Shaikh Ahmad remained bound to the spot and left for Delhi. He settled there in the Khānjahān Mosque. When Sultān Firozshāh Tughlaq (A.H.752/A.D.1357) learnt the news of his arrival there, he met him to receive blessings from him. During those days so great a saint like Maknūm

1. Mawlānā Muhammad Qāsim- Mirqāt-ul-wḥsūl war Rasūl Malfūz-i-Ahmad Maghribi (MS)- Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tanfūt-ul-Majālis (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(361)

Jahāniyān Jahāngasht also had happened to be in the city; he too paid a visit to him and remarked - **بلو دوست می آید**

When he crossed his thirties he made up his mind to make a pilgrimage to Mecca and Madina and started for Cambay on horse-back. He was greeted by the high and the low, all along the way. At Naharwāla (Anhilwād Pattan) Malik Muḥammad Sultānī Rastikhān alias Farhat-ul-Mulk (A.H.778-793/A.D.1377-1392) the nāzim treated him with great reverence and respect. When the saint proceeded on his journey he sent a message to his son at Cambay to make all the necessary arrangements for him with regard to his voyage to Mecca. And it was so done.¹

Near Aden, the saint having been informed that the ship was facing a dangerous storm and it was about to sink, recited

يا حافط يا حفيظ يا رقيب يا وكيل يا الله يا انا

and to the surprise of the pilgrims, the captain

1. Shaikh Mahmud bin Sād Irijī- *Tuhfat-ul-Majālis* (MS);
Mawlana Muhammad Qāsim- *Mirqat-ul-wusul war Rūshid*
Malfūz-i-Ahmad Maghribi (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

{362}

immediately after declared that all were safe. From
Jedda the saint travelled on a camel upto Mecca. Having
completed all the rites of the pilgrimage there he
proceeded on foot to Madīnā. He happened to meet
thereafter there Tāj-ud-Dīn who was the Imam of the
Khānjahān mosque at Delhi. He also accompanied him. In
Madīnā they put up in a mosque of Madīnā. All pilgrims
engaged themselves in making arrangements for their
meals but the saint was as usual busy with his 'tasbīh'.
He believed that his host Prophet Muhammad would take
care of him. After some time, a man presented himself
at the gate of the mosque with a dish full of dates,
inquiring about the guest of the prophet. The saint
approached him saying he himself was the required
person. Having put the dish in his hand, the person
disappeared. The saint ate some of the dates and
distributed the remaining among all who were present
there. They expressed immense surprise at the incident.¹

1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tadhfat-ulMajālis (MS.)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(363)

After passing some days, he reached Hirat where he met Shaikh Shihāb-ud-Dīn Khayāwānī- On his further journey, he spent his time in the company of Shaikh 'Abdul-Awwal and Shaikh Hussam-ud-Dīn, the disciples of Shaikh Shihāb-ud-Dīn Suhrawardī.¹ He spent in their company many years and having left them, he started his back journey and passed through Samarqand, Balkh, Tabrez and Aden. He made a halt at Uchh² where he offered the Fatiha at the tomb of Hazrat Makhdūm Jahāniyān Jahāngasht who had left the world during his absence in India. Then he met Sayyad Rājū Qattāl, the successor and the Sajjada-nashin³ of the saint.

In A.H.801 (A.D.1399) he was in Delhi at the time of the occupation of the imperial capital by the great conqueror, Timur Lang.⁴ The victor had granted quarter to the people of Delhi and had appointed his men to collect the ransom. On account of the harsh

-
1. Shah Wajīh-ud-Dīn 'Alawī- Shajra-i-Hadhrat Makhdūm Shaikh Ahmad (MS)
 2. It is in Multan- Pakistan.
 3. Shaikh Mahmūd bin Sād Irijī (MS)
 4. Lt.Col. Sir Wolseley Haig- The Cambridge History of India- Vol.III, p.125.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(364)

methods adopted by them, some of the citizens refused to pay it and a few of Timur's men were slain. The wrath of Transoxian barbarians was thereupon kindled and he gave orders for the capture and slaughter of the inhabitants of the city. On the fourth day, Timur ordered all the inhabitants to be made prisoners and to take them all to Transoxiana. Eventually, Shaikh Ahmad Khattū went along with the army for intercession with Timur for prisoners and had an interview with the great Timur. He impressed him with his saintly ways and learning. He had also discussions with the learned men accompanying the Transoxian army. Ultimately, he secured the tyrant's¹ mercy on all the prisoners.

Ultimately, the saint left for Gujarāt and in A.H.802 (A.D.1400) arrived at Anhilwād Pattan. Zafarkhān the governor appointed by Tughlaq Sultān, received him with great respect. The saint proceeded to the Deccan

1. Badāyūnī- Muntakhab-uT-Tawārīkh, p.60.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(305)

and when he reached Broach, Burhān-ul-Mulk Tātārkhān approached him to convey the message of Zafarkhān not to leave the province. The saint agreed to his request. Zafarkhān granted him in fief a village named Utīlā near Dholqa and ordered Qāzī Khānū to make all arrangements with regard to his settlement.

The saint ultimately chose a site at Sarkhej about six miles south-west of the city of Ahmadābād for his permanent residence.

In A.H.812 (A.D.1410) Ahmadshah, the son of Zafarkhān alias Muzaffarshah, a youth of twenty ascended the throne. Within a few months of his accession, he desired to build the city in consultation with his spiritual adviser, Shaikh Ahmad. By the aid of the holy Shaikh Ahmad, Alkhiār Khwājā¹ (or Elijah) was invoked to appear and from him permission was obtained to found

-
1. The mysterious personage known to Muslim hagiographers is believed to be of the family of Noah and the son of a king. He is said to have descended to the regions of darkness (zulmat) where he discovered the fountain of life and quaffed its water. As a result, according to the belief, he is still alive in the flesh and may occasionally be seen in sacred places such as Mecca and Jerusalem.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(366)

a city on the site desired. But the sanction was coupled with the strange condition that four men, all bearing the auspicious name of Ahmad, be found, each one of whom should on no single day have omitted the observance of what is called the "canomical" noon-day prayers. The saint and the Sultan themselves had each fulfilled this condition, and a search through Gujarāt yielded other two, Malik Ahmad¹ and Mullā Ahmad². First Shaikh Ahmad Khattū lined out with his own hand the future city's western border, then the Sultan the eastern, and lastly, Malik Ahmad and Mullā Ahmad the north and south sides.³

These four Ahmads are said to have been helped by twelve Bābās, namely, Bābā Khojū, Bābā Lārū, Bābā Kamāl,⁴ Bābā 'Alī Sher,⁵ Bābā Mahmūd,⁶ Bābā Tawekkul,⁷ Bābā Lūlūi,⁸ Bābā Ahmad Nāgorī,⁹ Bābā Lādha,¹⁰ Bābā Dhokal,¹¹ Bābā Sayyāh.

1. He is buried in Anhilwād Pattan.
2. He is buried in Pathānwādā, Kālūpūr, a locality in Ahmadābād.
3. Sikandar Muhammad Manjhū- Mirāt-i-Sikandarī, p.25.
4. These four lie buried at Dholka.
5. Baba 'Alī Sher and Baba Mahmūd lie buried at Sarkhej.
6. He lies buried in Nasirābād, Shāhibag, Ahmadābād.
7. He lies buried at Manjhūrī, outside the Jamālpur Gate, Ahmadābād.
8. He lies buried near the Nālband mosque, Khās Bāzār.

Contd.. 367...

realpatidar.com



(367)

In the year A.H. 849 (A.D.1449) after the prayer of 'Id-ul-Fitr all of a sudden, the saint fell seriously ill. Muhammadshāh bin Ahmadshāh (A.H.845/A.D.1441 to A.H.855/A.D.1451) learnt this news and ran up there. Finding that the end of the saint was very near, he burst into tears. The saint consoled him and swooned.

After some time, he came to his senses and called his disciple, Salāh-ud-Dīn near him and told him to tie up the turban on his head. He then took him in his armpit and uttered, "Wherever you will be, you will see me". He then declared him as his 'khalīfa' and gave blessings to the inmates of the convent. Immediately after that he breathed his last. This happened on Shawwāl 14. He lies buried at Sarkhej.¹

Contd.. from 366..

9. He lies buried near the Halīm wicket at Shāhpūr in Ahmadābād.
10. He lies buried between Shāhpūr and Dehli Gate on the Dudheshwar Road in Ahmadābād.
11. He lies buried at Viramgam.
1. Mawlānā Muhammad Qāsim- Mirat-ul-wūsul war Rusūl Malfūz-i-Ahmad Maghībi (MS);
Shaikh Mahmūd bin Sa'd Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(368)

Sultān Muhammadshāh II (A.D. 1442-51) started the work of erecting a splendid mausoleum over his tomb in A.H. 854 (A.D. 1446). It was completed in A.H. 859 (A.D. 1451) by his son and successor Sultān Qutb-ud-Dīn Ahmadshāh II (A.D. 1451-58).

Its imposing structure is the largest of its kind in Gujarat. Over the main entrance of the mausoleum, the following verses in Persian are inscribed on marble:

بحر کف احمدی چو در ریز شود
دامان امید کنج پرویز شود
از مهر سجده در گشتش نیست محجب
گر روی زمین تمام سر جنبز شود

The sarco phagus in the centre of the building is divided off from the rest of the interior by a screen of brass panels worked in beautiful patterns. The

1. The quatrain has been rendered thus:

When the ocean of Ahmad's palm pours forth its pearls,
The skirt of hope becomes the treasure of Farviz;
No wonder if, in order to bend before his shrine,
The whole surface of the earth raises its head.

[Two Persian words in the last line, viz: Sar-khez form a paronomasia or play upon the name Sarkhez - J. Burgee Munn-Archer of Ahmadshāh, Pt. I, p. 48.]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(369)

exterior walls of the mausoleum are also panelled with trellised windows of perforated stone work in every variety of design. The Rauzā is surmounted by a large central dome which supports as its finial a brass pipal leaf as in other royal buildings of the Ahmadshāhī rulers. The great monument stands on an elevated platform which is approached on one side by an exquisite little pavilion raised on sixteen pillars.

On his tomb a silver chain has been hanging but nothing has been known as to who put it there. It is so said that a thief got in to steal it. On his touching it, it went up and he fell there dead. According to the belief prevalent among the people living there it got doubled in the course of time.

In the vicinity of the ~~mausoleum~~ mausoleum there are the mosque and the tank whose construction had been started under the special care of the saint. But it had remained incomplete; so it was finished later on by Sultan Muhammadshāh II.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(370)

This mosque has an area about half that of the Jamā Masjid of Ahmadābād. It differs from those of an earlier date in having no arched facade and in the roof being of uniform height throughout and without minarets. But the mosque has the perfection of architectural design; and its beauty is due to its chaste simplicity and classic restraint and indeed, considered on its merits as a pillared hall.

The saint had fair complexion. In his youth he himself used to shave his head.

Shaikh Ahmad Khattū is deemed even today to be the most eminent of the Muslim saints who lie buried in Gujarāt. He was and even now is known as 'Chirāgh'. His preceptor, Babu Ishaq had so high a regard for him that he designated him as Qutbul-Aqtāb.

He was a very good wrestler and was an expert at the arrow shooting. As such he was very bold by nature and often used to say ³ ہر جا کہ خوف است مسکن ماست

1. Maulana Muhammad Qasim- Mirqāt-ul-wusūl war Rūsul Malfūz-i-Ahmad Maghribī (MS)
2. Shaikh Mahmūd bin Sa'd Irijī- Tahfat-ul-Majālis (MS)
3. It means "Where there is a danger, there is my abode"- [Maulana Muhammad Qasim- Mirqāt-ul-wusūl war Rūsul Malfūz-i-Ahmad Maghribī (MS).]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(371)

The saint was a very good singer. He was very fond of hearing qawwalis and used to fall into the condition of 'wajd' while he attended the function of same. He was also a poet and had his nom-de-plume 'Ahmad'. Following verses are the specimens of his composition:

گذشتم من ازین دنیا چه طرفه کارم کردم
نداند نا قصان نکته ازین میدان چه گو بر دم

رباعی

در جهان بے وفا گردیم بسی
عاجز تر ز خود ندیدیم بسی
تا زیاده روزگار چیدیم بسی
از دست دل خویش نه از دست بسی

He was very witty by nature and there are many incidents of repartees narrated about him.

Once, while he was distributing money among beggars, a poet was by his side. The latter remarked, "This is a very good practice bestowed upon idlers by God". The saint recited his following verse in reply:

می برد هر کسی نصیب در خویش
در میان احمد نامه پیش

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(372)

His following ghazal was daily recited by one of his disciples named Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī. The saint composed the following ghazal and recited it in the presence of his disciples:

شوریدگان خسته و زاریم آه آه - و اماندگان صمیمت یاریم آه آه
 سرکشگان سوخته با جنتگان خام - دلدادگان سینه فگاریم آه آه
 مستان آتش چومی بودند آن کو بگو - که در شراب و گه به خماریم آه آه
 زندان مغلیس خریفان ناقصیم - بز نیستی و جرم نه داریم آه آه
 نه در شمار مرد نه اندر شمار زن - معلوم نیست در چه شماریم آه آه
 خواند اگر بلطف بیائیم شاد شد - روند اگر به قهر بر هریم آه آه

Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī after hearing it stood up and requested the saint to read the last couplet containing the nom-de-plume but he said, "I don't want to be known as a poet."¹

A person with the poetic bent of mind recited the following Hindi verse before the saint:

تو جاننے کرتا رہی مجھ سائیں پیپیہ
 ساس سرپسی سارکروں تمہاری باہ

1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)-
 Maulāna Muhammad Qasim- Mirqāt-ul-wasul war-Rasul-
 Malfūz-i-Ahmad Maghrībī (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(373)

The saint observed ex-tempore in reply the following:

فوجانہ کرتا رچی مجھ سائیں بیبیرہ
سائیں کی ہے ساربانجی مانہ جو من سبتہ

Once a girl with collyrium in her eyes,
approached the saint; he did not like it and so said:

دو کھا کاجل جی کروں تو سوکھ دیکھ دینہ
نہ پیو دیکھ دینہ مجھ نہ آپ دیکھ سکینہ

Once, when the well-known saint Khwāja Qutb-ud-Dīn Bakhtiyār Kākī fell ill and remained bed-ridden for a long time, his relatives approached Shaikh Ahmad and requested him to pray for his recovery from the long ailment. He did so and told them to convey the following couplet to him -

من اے صبا پیادہ رفتی بکوی دوست ندرم
تو ممبروی بسلا مت سلام ما بریساں

He wrote a book in Persian named Irshād-ut-Tālibīn

1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- *Tuhfat-ul-Majālis* (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(374)

in which he has given the history of fourteen orders¹
of Sūfis. He also translated the Holy Qur'ān into
Persian.² His "Risāla-i-Ahmadiya", a work in the Arabic
language contains the tenets of the Maghribiya order
and the biographical sketches of some Shaikhs belonging
to it. The book was dedicated to Sultān Ahmad, the
founder of the city of Ahmadābād.³

There are so many legends ascribed to the saint
about his nature. Once, while he was asleep a man
reached his bed with a dagger to murder him. The Shaikh
suddenly awoke at the very time and finding him on the
point of thrusting the dagger into chest questioned,
"Who are you?" The man turned away and disappeared
from there, but the inmates of the convent chased him
and caught him. They produced him before the saint.
The latter told all people to go away leaving him there.
Then the saint enquired of him about his name and the
object with which he was there with a dagger. The man

-
1. A manuscript lies in Pīr Muhammadshāh Library, Ahmadābād.
 2. The manuscript is still lying in Khāneqāh at Sarkhej.
 3. Ismā'īl bin Ibrāhīm- Shareh Risāla-i-Ahmadiya (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(375)

confessed all his guilt. The saint forgave him and
sent him away after giving some money.¹

Once a rich person presented to the saint
a cow of nice appearance. He put her under the care
of Tāj-ud-Dīn. But the ungrateful fellow sold her away
to some butcher. She could make her escape from the
grip of the latter and approached running to the saint
with the butcher following her to catch her again.
She started bellowing. When the butcher narrated before
the saint what had happened, the latter persuaded him
to leave her there and accept back the money of the
purchase given to Tāj-ud-Dīn.²

Once, a cunning person living in the guise of
a fakir begged alms from him. The saint gave him two
Panjganis.³ The greedy fellow was not satisfied and
spoke in a suppressed tone. The undeserving are given
gold and I, a deserving one, only two Panjganis. The

-
1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)
 2. Maulana Muhammad Qāsim- Mirqāt-ul-wake'ul war Rūṣūl-
Malfūz-i-Ahmad Maghribī (MS)
 3. The name of a copper coin current in those days.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(376)

saint said in reply, "I have no concern with it. It is given by God to me to transfer it to the deserving. But what is there tied on your back? The pretender did not speak a word and went away. But it so happened that he succumbed to the fatal pain that started in his stomach at the very moment. Malek Shaikh, the police officer, happened to be there. During the inquiries made by him he found a small bag full of a hundred tankas tied to his back. When the event was narrated to Ahmadshah, he said only this much, "He is a great saint and his blessings are with me and with my kingdom!"¹

In A.H. 825 (A.D. 1423), Sultān Ahmad returned to his capital after vanquishing Shāh Hoshang's Malve forces. It is related that two months before this, Sultān Ahmad had written from his camp at Sārangpur to Shaikh Ahmad Khattū to send his blessings. The latter had informed him in reply, "In triumph and glory you shall return to your capital, God willing, in the year

1. Shaikh Mahmud Irijī- *Tuhfat-ul-Majālis* (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(377)

A.H.826 (A.D. 1424) and so it happened.¹

Sayyad Jalāl Bukharī, better known as Jalālī
has written some couplets in praise of the saint.

The couplets are as follows:

صیف شاه رسل علیہ سلام - شیخ احمد عروج اسلام
ز اصل فطرت زمیڈہ نیاض - گنجگیر گنجینہ بخش مدام
بر دل قدس منزلهش پیوست - ممبر سدر زمان ز دوست پیام
از نماز و تلاوت و اذکار - است معراج آن نجسته مقام
او بسر کتب کلام بخش جهان - احمد جامیست چون در جام
روشنه او که رشک خلد برینامت - حارثی وصف صبه الاسلام
صرفند شاه عالم است از ان - مدح گوید جلالینش بدوام

1. Sikandar Muhammad Menjhū- Miret-i-Sikandari, p.19.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(378)

SHAIKH SALĀH-UD-DĪN MAGHRIBĪ

Shaikh Salāh-ud-Dīn was born in A.H. 824 (A.H. 1422) in the city of Lās situated in the region of Afghānistān. Originally, he had been the son of a Hindu named Tukājīv who had become a convert. The story about his conversion goes that once when Shaikh Ahmad Khattū had been reading the Qur'ān, he approached him, "Welcome Bābā Tālib", said the saint, "and in the name of Allāh, the Beneficent, the Merciful, learn the precepts". Then the saint took a few draughts from a cup full of water and gave the remaining to him. Thereafter the saint ^{made} the present of a copy of the Qur'ān to Tukājīv and the latter instantly started to study it. He continued to live there and devoted himself to the service in that convent.

One day Sultān Ahmad, the founder of Ahmadābād paid a visit to Shaikh Ahmad Khattū and saw Tukājīv by his side. The saint introduced him to the Sultān who informed the saint that that person, i.e. Tukājīv had

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(379)

a younger brother named Maulājīv. The saint sent Tukājīv for him and when he produced him before the saint, the latter instructed Maulājīv to go to Lās and return to Ahmadābād with both the wives of Tukājīv. Accordingly, he reached Lās when he was informed that one of the wives of Tukājīv had given birth to a son. Maulājīv brought both the wives and the child to Ahmadābād. But the child became an orphan within three months. The saint took possession of the child and named him Salāh-ud-Dīn. The child turned out to be a pious youth who devoted his time to the services of the saint. When the latter was on his death-bed, Sultān Mahmūd and Qāzī ‘Abdul-Haī visited him; the Sultān asked him to nominate as his successor, one who should keep the lamp of saintlihood burning. Pointing to Salāh-ud-Dīn, the saint answered, "This son of mine definitely will do it". The Sultan, after a pause, remarked, "It is the task of great responsibility and will not be adequately fulfilled by this feeble youth. Qāzī ‘Abdul-

1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(380)

-Hai deserves the post in every way." "Feeble", exclaimed the saint. "No, the boy will turn out to be equal to the occasion. Think not that I shall be dead and gone. Verily the lovers of God are immortal." Hearing these words the Sultan took the hand of Ṣalāḥ-ud-Dīn in his own and put it on his head. The saint himself tied up the turban on Ṣalāḥ-ud-Dīn's head and prayed for his long life. Shaikh Ṣalāḥ-ud-Dīn fulfilled all the wishes of his preceptor and turned out to be an eminent saint. Immediately after this, he left the world. He died on Rabi' I, 22, and lies buried at Sarkhej at the feet of Shaikh Ahmad Khattū Ganjbakhsh.²

1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tadhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)

2. Mirzā Muḥammad Ḥasan 'Alī Muḥammad Khān-
Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.23.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(381)

SHAIKH MAHMŪD IRIJĪ Maghribī

Shaikh Mahmūd¹ was born in Irij. His father Sād² was one of the descendants of Hazrat Bahā-ud-Dīn Zakariyā³.

He took education under Shaikh Tāj-ud-Dīn Irijī, the disciple of Makhdūm Jahānyān Jahāngasht⁴ who advised him to renunciate the world. One day a barber was called by him to shave Mahmūd's head, but, later on, he changed his mind and instructed him to go to Ahmadābād where his spiritual guide would arrange for it. He reached Ahmadābād and halted at Bhandaripūrā⁵. Next morning he went to pay a visit to His Holiness Shaikh Ahmad Khattū at Sarkhej. To his surprise, an inmate of the monastery named Barāmād⁶ met him in the way and said, "My master has sent me to receive you." "No", answered the Shaikh.

1. Irij, also known as Erachh is situated in the north of Jhānsi District (Robert Burn- The Cambridge History of India, Vol.IV, p.185)
2. Maulawī Abū Turāb Muhammad 'Abdul Jabbar- Mahbūb-zī Almatān- Tadḥkira-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, Vol.II, p.743.
3. Vide, p. 192
4. Vide p. 191
5. When Shaikh Mahmūd came to Ahmadābād, his spiritual guide Shaikh Ahmad Khattū Ganjbakhsh shaved off his head.-
6. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tadhfat-ul-Majālis (MS)
6. It is now known as Bhandari Pole. It is situated in the area called Kālūpūr in Ahmadābād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(382)

"I am not that person. I am a stranger here and it seems you are mistaken." That person said, "Our preceptor has instructed us to address you as Mahmūd Irijī."

Amazed at the incident the Shaikh followed Barāmad and when he reached the place and saw the saint, he fell at his feet. He was treated as a guest in the convent. He had two more meetings with the saint who in the end said, "An invisible voice directed me to retain you here as my adopted son". Mahmūd Irijī acceded to his proposal and requested his companions to part with him and seek their own course of life. Afterwards, he arranged to call his wife from his native place Īraj and settled permanently at Bhandarīpūr in conformity with the instruction of Shaikh Ahmad Khatṭū.¹

Shaikh Mahmūd died on Rajab, 10 A.H. 865 (A.D. 1458) and was buried in Bhandarīpūr, a locality in Ahmadābād.²

-
1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.22; Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tahfat-ul-Majalis (MS)
 2. Maulavi Abū Turāb Muhammad 'Abdul Jabbār- Mahbūb zee Almanān -Tadhkira-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, Vol.II, p.743.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(383)

He left behind him two sons- Muhammad and
Ismā'īl.¹

He was a poet and composed verses in Persian
as well as in Gujarati under the nom-de-plume "Mahmūd".

As follows are specimens of his poetical
composition:

۱

الهی یا الہی گزاریم - تو بخشی یاد نیائی
تو سلطان عالم جی وزیر کا - تو بی مثل دسہی نظیری
دی توتاج و تخت ملک رانی - ہر آنکس را کہ توامی شاہ خوانی
یکی را نعمت الوان بردادی - دگر دان تو ہر توان بہادی
بہ پیش و مور زرقی میرسانی - مگس را نیز بر جلوہ نشانی
تو توانی ہمہ کہ خوانی نویشتن - یقین زرقی مقدر پس خود بینی
ایا محمود حرفی ندانی - سخن تو حید گفتن کہ توانی

۲

آیا جیہ پوشان دلت صاف دہر - ازین جیہ پوشی ترا عمار
جو از کبر دستار را بستہ - بکن زود و دستار را تار تار
کلاہ ربائی ز سر دور کنی - کہ مرد مرائی جو زار دہر
بکن منکار از خلاصی جان - کہ آن منکا نیست مردانہ وار
عصائی توکل بدست بگیر - قدم نہ درین راہ بیچارہ وار
براہیکہ پیروز نشان دادہ اند - دران راہ ہوشیار و ہوشدار
نظر قطب عالم جاگیر عصر - درین سکہ محمود شد اسعار

1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī-Tuhfat-ul-Majalis (MS)
2. " " " " " " " "

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(384)

He gives the explanation of Samā in following

verses:

سماع آرام جان زندگانیست - کسی داند که او را جان نیست
سماع آبی بوده کانی عروسی است - نه آبی که جا و زندگانیست

As follows is one of his rubā'is:

ای کاش که این نفس اماره نبود
یا یک مرد بیه و دستار نبود
گر مرد نبود خوابت و خرامان
مجدد برین شکل گرفتار نبود 2

1. Shaikh Mahmūd Irijī- Tūhfāt-ul-Majālis (MS)

2. " " " " " " "

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(385)

His another fine quatrain:

بانهت خوش بودم شب گرچه در زاری گذشت
یاد میکردم ازان شبها که در بازی گذشت
ماجرای دوش می پرستی که شب بود حال
اسرت کردم چه پرستی؟ شب بد شعور گذشت

He could compose extempore Dohrās.

As follows are given as the specimen:

صبرم بهتیرد انکلا لک آوی که²
ایک نه آوی بالیم میرا جاسون

This second one was much liked by Shaikh Ahmad Khattū and so he often asked Qawwāls to sing it. And he used to have the condition of 'wajd'.

-
1. Shaikh Mahmud Irijī- Tuhfat-ul-Majālis, p.141
 2. " " " " " " p.179.
 2. " " " " " " p.86.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(386)

BĀBĀ 'ALĪ SHER MAGHRIBI

Bābā 'Alī Sher was born in Turkey. When he attained youth, he migrated to India and lived in Bengal. But, in response to the call from Shaikh Ahmad Khattū, he left that place for Sarkhej and settled there. He received his khirqā from him.

He wore no clothes but whenever his preceptor visited his convent he called for a piece of cloth with the words

1

لوگو لاؤ شریعت لو گڑھ آؤ

and covered himself therewith.

The Bābā led a life of a mystic drawn by divine grace and given entirely over to contemplation.

He died in A.H. 850 (A.D. 1447) and lies buried² in Sarkhej.

He was one of the twelve Bābās who took part³ in laying the foundation of the city of Ahmadābād.

1. "Lit" Bring me clothing for the Tower of Islamic Law cometh" -
2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mir'at-i-Ahmadi, p.60- Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.557.
3. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mir'at-i-Ahmadi, p.60.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(387).

His grand mausoleum is a square in shape with a huge dome over it and has a walled enclosure.

People make a solemn religious vow to offer things there for the fulfilment of their wishes and after getting the same they pay a holy visit there on Thursdays with sweets or cocoa-nuts and flowers as a token to give up the same. Then they recite the 'fātiḥa' standing before the holy tomb and retire. But they are not allowed to stay overnight within the precincts of the mausoleum.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(388)

SALIENTS LYING BURIED IN ANHILWAD PATTAN

QAZI AHMAD JODH

Qazi Ahmad one of the four founders of Ahmadabad was born in Anhilwad Pattan. His birth-date is not known. He was the son of Sayyad Ali, better known as Sulaiman Faqih who was a learned man of the time and was the grand-son of Khalil-u-llah alias Farid.

He studied the Fiqh and other religious subjects under his father. He imbibed his spiritual knowledge from Shaikh Ahmad Khattu Ganjbakhsh.

He was later on appointed Qazi of the city of Anhilwad Pattan by Sultan Ahmadshah (A.H.813/A.D.1411-A.H.845/A.D.1443).

The saint died on 10th Shawwal A.H.840 (A.D.1437) and was buried inside the Khansarowar Darwaja at Anhilwad Pattan. The expenditure of the construction

1. Sayyad Imam-ud-Din- Tarikh-i-Awliya, p.490;
Shaikh Muhammad Qasim- Qasid-i-Qasimi (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(389)

of the mausoleum on his tomb was defrayed by
Gauṣuwarā^h Hasan Faqīh in A.H.1026 (A.D.1617).

The saint established a madrasa¹ in Anhilwād
Pattan and worked as a teacher in it. He remained a
celibate throughout his life.

Sayyad Burhān-ud-Dīn Qutb-i-Ālam was his
contemporary and they were very intimate.¹

1. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.490.

realpatidar.com



(390)

CHAPTER VIII

THE IMĀMŠAHĪYĀ ORDER AND ITS SAINTS

The Imāmshahiya Order is better known in Gujarat as the Satpanth (i.e. the true path). Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn ‘Abdur-Rahīm, better known as Imāmshāh, the eponymous founder of the Pīrānā sect descended from Pīr Sadr-ud-Dīn (birth- A.H.689/A.D.1290; death A.H.782/A.D.1380)¹, the head of the Ismaili missionaries in India and the tombs of his father and grandfather may still be seen at Uchh ^{in Multan} near Bhawalpur. They belonged to the line of the descendants of the seventh Imam, Mūsā Kāzīm bin Imām Jāfar. The forefather of Imāmshāh, Sayyad Shams-ud-Dīn Sabzwārī² (birth-A.H. 560/A.D.1166- death-A.H.675/A.D.1277) had migrated to India from the northern part of Adharbaijan and settled at Multan.

1. Mirānshāhjīv- Manāzil-ul-Aqtāb (MS)

2. He was so called because he was born in a village named Sabzwār situated near Gazha.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(391)

His tomb lies at Uchnr. Imamshah was born there on Rabī' I 27, A.H.856 (A.D.1432). His father Abū Qalandar Hasan Kabīr-ud-Dīn (birth A.H.726/A.D.1326), the son of Fir Sadr-ud-Dīn died when he was a mere child.

He joined the burial procession and in the very graveyard, he set up a claim to his share in the ancestral property before his brothers. But none paid any heed to his demand. At that time, the boy, Imām-ud-Dīn was by the side of the ~~hier~~ ^{bier}. To the surprise of all who were present, the hand of the dead body with a rosary and some sugar was found raised up and turned to Imām-ud-Dīn to put the same into his hand. On receiving the same, he heard a voice bidding him to go to Persia and to lay a claim to his share of the property before his uncle. After the death ceremony was over, the boy proceeded to Kirmān and met his uncle Sadr-ud-Dīn who gave over to him the

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(392)

hereditary belonging both earthly and religious without any hesitation. After some time, the uncle advised him to go to Gujarat to preach among the people¹ the tenets of his order and he went to Girmathā in Gujarat. There he acquired great success with the rural population. He settled at the village of Girmathā, about nine miles off Ahmadabad. Some time during the early period of the reign of Sultan Mahmud I Begada (A.D.1459-1513) and^{by} the force of his preaching and his miracles,^{he} succeeded in obtaining proselytes from the Leuvā and Kadvā kanbis, the Shekhdās and other sections of the Hindu agricultural population of those parts.

One of his miracles was the sudden fall of torrential rain as the result of his prayer when people were suffering from hardships on account of the scarcity of water in the area.²

1. It is a village near Ahmadābād.
2. Mirānshāhjīv- Manāzil-ul-Aqtāb (MS)
Khwāja Hasan Nizāmī- Fātimī Dāwat-i-Islām, p.207.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(393)

Soon after this Sultan Mahmūd I Begada (A.D.1459-1513) happened to be at Girmatha and heard about Imāmshāh's miraculous powers. He paid a visit to him¹ and was very much pleased with him. After some time some Brahmins pilgrims en route to Kāshī made a halt there. The saint while returning from his usual practice of recreation saw them and inquired of them about their destination. They told him that they were going to Kashi for the darshan of the Lord Krishna. The saint said, "You will be able to fulfil this desire of yours even here." The following night the Brahmins found themselves in their dream take a bath in the Ganges, move in the city of Kashi and have the darshan of Shri Krishna. Early in the morning after they awoke they approached the saint and narrated the whole case. They expressed their desire to accept Islam and became his followers.

1. Gazetteer of Bombay Presidency, Ahmadābād, Vol.IV, Chap.XIV, p.288.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(394)

The saint then successfully preached the tenets of his order in the villages round about Pīrānā. As a result he had a very big number of followers.

Imām-ud-Dīn died in A.H.918 (A.D.1513) and was¹ buried in a fine mausoleum which he is said to have erected at considerable cost during his life time at Pīrānā² (i.e. the seat of the Pīr) as the place came to be called.

Imāmshāh never kept away any money with himself. He distributed among the poor all that he received in charity from his followers. Finding him take out money from beneath his usual one and the same seat, a malignant man thought that there was a treasure there; so he went there at night and searched for it but he was disappointed not to find anything there. Next day, in the evening when the saint distributed money to the poor according to his usual practice, he gave him a

1. There is a legend to the effect that at the foundation was laid a golden brick which Imāmshāh had brought when he visited paradise during his stay in Persia (M.S. Commissariat- A History of Gujarāt, Vol.I, p.135, footnote 2.)
2. Situated at the distance of about nine miles from Ahmadābād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(395),

quantity double of what he gave to others. The latter asked for the reason. The saint said, "You have laboured hard at night and were disappointed". Hearing the words, the fellow fled away at once.

Imāshah studied Sanskrit and passed a number of years in company of 'yogis' from whom he learnt the Vedantic philosophy. He was a versatile writer and wrote numerous works like the Jugeshwar Abdunagman on Sufism; the Mur Gavantri on the creation; the Parb Pandaw containing the story of the Pandawas, the Si Harfi containing thirty precepts of the Vedanta philosophy, the Atharvadi Gavantri on the worship of divinity; the Jannat-puri on the description of his travel to Persia; the Satvarni Moti containing miracle-stories; Bavan Gati on Eschatology; the Naklank Gita on incarnations of the Imāms¹, the Shiksha Patri on religious precepts; the Gorvani and the Yogvani on mysticism.²

1. Maulāna Muhammad Najīb-ul-Ghanī- Madhāhib-ul-Madhāhib, p.373; Mirānshāhī- Manāzil-ul-Aqtāb (MS)

2. Bombay Gazetteer, Ahmadābād, Ch.XIV, p.290.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

395/1

IMAMSHAHI TENETS

As regards their fundamental religious doctrines, the Imāshāhis acknowledge the unity of the one supreme Being who is Allāh and accept Muhammad as his apostle and Prophet and this essential creed marks them out as faithful Muslims. They consider their Imam as a divinely inspired leader and participating in the substance of God. The Quran is regarded as Divine revelation and it is allegorically interpreted or explained by the Imams by the method which is known as alankar. These allegories are to be found in their texts written by the early Pirs and which are known as gnans¹, the recitation of which generally takes the place of the reading of the Quran, for the kaks are rarely familiar with the Arabic alphabet.

Imamshah and his successors deliberately left theological and moral system of their converts undisturbed in order to put as little obstacle as possible in the way of their proselytizing activities. The result has been that the spirit of caste and its regulations still dominate the customs and practically the whole life of the members of the community who are thus in their manners and dress

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

395/2

hardly distinguishable from the Hindus marriage and other ceremonies are largely regulated by the customs of the caste to which devotees belong. Among the Mātīās followers the dead are cremated but the bones which remain are buried. Those who can afford it, pay large amounts for permission to bury these bones in the courtyard in front of Imāmshāh's mausoleum at Pīrānā which is paved with scores of small slabs bearing the names of the deceased in Gujarātī. The followers who are known as kākās are buried without being cremated.²

-
1. The gnans (from Sanskrit 'gnanam'- knowledge) are sacred hymns or versified didactic or ecstatic treatises written in the form of slokas in various vernaculars.
 2. M. S. Commissariat- History of Gujarāt, p. 139-140.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(401)

to the royal court so that an inquiry could be instituted about his religious beliefs. Shujā'atkhān sent a party of his men to Pirana to produce Shāhji before him in Ahmadābād. The saint having agreed to accompany them started but committed suicide by taking poison on the way after reaching Ahmadābād. ¹ Bale Muhammad Shāh was declared by the followers as his successor.

The Momnas of the central districts of Gujarat and Matias of Khāndesh left their homes in large numbers and attacked Ahmadābād. While crossing the Narmada, their passage was blocked by the then Mughal Officer at Broach and in the skirmish that followed, he was killed. The insurgents, having crossed the river, took possession of the fort of Broach and made all arrangements for its defence.

1. When Shāhji was brought to Ahmadabad, he prayed ^{to} God and said, "You know me better, I prefer to come to you rather than ask justice from a human being." With these words, his soul flew away from his body. His dead body was taken to Pīrānā and was buried there - [Sayyad Abid 'Alī- Tawārīkh-i-Pīrzādā Imāmshāhī, p.99.]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(402)

An attempt made by the Mughal officer-in-charge of Baroda to dislodge them failed. When the matter was reported to Aurangzeb, he despatched Shujaatkhan, Nazar Ali Khan and Mub̄ariz Khān Bābī for reinforcements. The fort was invested. The insurgents had no means for warfare. So when some soldiers of the imperial troupes scaled the walls at an ungraded spot, and having got in opened the gates, the investing army rushed into it. The Momnās fought bravely but were rendered helpless and many of them were slain. Several of them while fleeing for life threw themselves into the Narmada and were drowned.¹

Shujaatkhan then arrested Bāle Muhammad Shāh and sent him to Delhi. In view of his young age, the emperor entrusted him to the Qāzī Abdullāh for care. When he attained puberty he was sent with proper escort to Pīrānā. But before long he had a quarrel with his

1. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan Ali Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, Vol. I, p.320-24.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(403)

step-mother named Rāje Tāherā; so he left the place for Gulberg in the Daccan and settled there. He preached the tenets of his sect amongst the people in the locality and he became very popular.

He died there in A.H. 1046 (A.D. 1637) but his dead body was brought to Pīrāna, the place of his parentage and was buried there.

1. Sayyad Ābid Āli- Tawārīkh-i-Pīrzādā Imāmshāhi, p.101.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

{404}

SAYYAD NŪR MUHAMMAD SHĀH

Nothing is known about his birth date but he was born at Pirāna. His father Sayyad Mustafā had seen in a dream before his birth, Prophet Muḥammad who had informed him that he would get a son who would turn out to be a great saint.

Sayyad Nūr Muḥammad Shāh studied various arts and sciences at a very early age under his father. Later on, he attached himself to the Imāmshāhī sect and moved in villages round about his birth place for its propagation. In consequence he had a very big number of followers who were known as Nūrshāhīs.

He died in A.H. 1089 (A.D. 1679) and lies buried at Pirāna.¹

1. Sayyad Ābid Ālī- Tawārīkh-i-Pirzāda Imāmshāhī, p.103.

realpatidar.com



(405)

CHAPTER IX

THE SHATTĀRIYA ORDER AND ITS SAINTS

The Shattāriya order was founded by Shaikh ‘Abdullāh Shattārī, the son of Husṣām-ud-Dīn who migrated to India from Irān and stayed at Jawnpūr. In response to the invitation of Sultān Ibrāhīm Sharqī, the king of Mālwa (9th Century) he went there and chose to settle there upto the end of his life (A.H.809/ A.D.1406)¹.

Muhammad Ghawṭh Gawāliyarī was the first saint of this order to come to Gujarāt for the propagation of his order. He was a descendant of the famous saint Shaikh Farīd-ud-Dīn ‘Attār, his full name being ‘Abul Mu‘niyyad Muhammad bin Khatīr-ud-Dīn bin Bāyazīd bin Farīd-ud-Dīn ‘Attār. Some say that his great grand father Mu‘in-ud-Dīn Qattāl came to India and died at Jawnpūr. Muhammad Ghawṭh was born in A.H. 906 (A.D.1500) at Gawaliar. He was a pupil of Shaikh Zuhūr-ud-Dīn

1. Nawāb Shamsam-ud-Dawla Shāh Nawāz Khān-Māsir-ul-umrā, p.583.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(406)

Hādjdji Hudūr and belonged to the Shattāriya sect of Sūfis. He and his eight brothers were disciples of Shaikh Hāmid, Khālifa of Shāh Qāzan, the disciple^{and khālifa} of the founder, Shaikh ‘Abdullāh Shattārī. After leading a solitary life for more than thirteen years in the mountains of Ġunar, Muhammad Ghawth came to Ahmadābād (Gujarat) where a popular saint and scholar, Shaikh Wajīh-ud-Dīn Gujarātī became his disciple. He established a ‘khānqah’ in Ahmadābād which was put in charge of his disciple, Shaikh Wajīh-ud-Dīn Gujarātī. He then went to Agra in A.H. 966 (A.D.1558) and was treated with high regard by Emperor Akbar. Subsequently he returned to Gwāliyar where he died in A.H. 970 (A.D. 1562). Humāyūn is also said to have been a faithful follower of Muhammad Ghawth.²

Muhammad Ghawth was the author of several Sufi works, the most popular of which is Jawāhir-i-Khamsa.

~~mufti faham sarwar zahedi~~

1. Khazinat-ul-Asfiya, p.969.

2. Shaikh ‘Abdul Qādir Badāyūnī- Mūtakhabut-Tawārīkh, p.279.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(407)

in Arabic which he completed in A.H.956 (A.D.1549) and which he subsequently rendered into Persian with additional improvements. His other works are *Kalid-i-Makhāzin*, *Bahr-ul-Hayāt* and *Mārajnāma*. It is related that his ecstatic sayings in *Mārajnāma* were condemned by the 'Ulamā of Gujarāt who passed orders for his execution but that he was saved by the timely intervention of Shaikh Wajih-ud-Dīn Gujarātī.¹

The saints of the sect affirm that it is a wastage of time to attend to the negative in the muraqiba² for it is a negation of a nonentity. There is nothing like self-effacement; there is nothing except "I am I"; Tawhīd means understanding one, saying one, seeing one and being one; I am one and there is no partner with God; there is neither 'mujāhada' against 'nafs' nor is there 'Fanā' nor 'Fanā-ul-Fanā'; for 'Fanā' requires two personalities, one to be annihilated and

1. Maulawī Muhammad Ghawṭh- Akhbār-ul-Akhyār, p.236.

2. Lit; Meditation.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(408)

the other in which that one is to be annihilated. So it is opposed to 'Tawhīd'. They further affirm Tawhīd and observe the 'Dhat' with its 'Sifat' in all stages and tajalliyāt. They adopt 'mujāhida' and say, "consider your 'nafs' in the way of 'Fana' and God's in the way of 'baqa': your 'nafs' in the way of 'ubudiyyat'¹ and His in the way of 'Rubūbiyyat'². They do not attach their hearts to any worldly things. They remain away from worldly pleasures and vices. They do not wish for anything except God. They resign themselves to the will of the Almighty.³

1. Lit: Servantship.

2. Lit: Rulership.

3. Mawlawī Muhammad Gauth- Akhbār-ul-Akhyār, p.199; Fazl Ahmad- Aḥkār-wa-Abrār, p.163.

realpatidar.com



(409)

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN AHMADĀBĀD

SAYYAD AHMAD SHĀH WAJĪH-UD-DIN 'ALAWI GUJARĀTĪ

SHATTĀRĪ

Sayyad Ahmad, better known as Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn was born on Muharram 22 A.H. 910 (A.D.1504) at Muhammadābād¹. At the time of his birth he was found to be laughing. He did not suck the milk of his mother before she had her bath². His father, Nasrullāh bin Imād-ud-Dīn was the descendant of Imām Muhammad-ul-Jāvid. His great grand father Sayyad Bahā-ud-Dīn left Mecca with his son, Mu'in-ud-Dīn for Gujarāt to obey the order of Prophet Muhammad received in his dream, and reached Anhilwād Pattan.

1. It is now known as Chāmpāner. It is situated in the District of Panchmahal. It was founded by Sultan Mahmūd Begada and was named after him-[Mir Gulām 'Alī 'Azād Māsir-ul-Kirām, p.196 (MS).]
2. Sayyad Yāhya bin Sayyad Husain 'Alawī-Kashf-ul-Wajīh (MS); Maulawī Muhammad Saheb- Hidāyat-ul-Hanafiya, p.387.
3. He was born in Karol at a distance of four miles from Ahmadābād. He married Bachibibi, the daughter of Miyān Shihāb-ud-Dīn bin Mawlāna Mahmūd. He died leaving behind him six sons, viz: Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn, Zahir-ud-Dīn, Najm-ud-Dīn, Bahā-ud-Dīn, Qāzi Muhammad and Qāzi Burhān-ud-Dīn. He lies buried at Khānpur in Ahmadābād-[Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn-Tārikh-i-Awliya, p.758.]



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(410)

During the reign of Mahmud Begada Sayyad Mu'in-ud-Din's son, Sayyad Imād-ud-Din, the grand father of Sayyad Ahmad went to Chāmpāner and established himself there. He was appointed the Qāzī of the place.

Sultān Muẓaffar Halīm (A.H.917, A.D.1511- A.H.932, A.D.1526) invited him to Ahmadābad and made arrangements for his residence in the vicinity of his palace¹. There Sayyad Ahmad, i.e. Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn committed to memory the holy Qur'ān. At that time he was aged seven. He studied different subjects under different learned men, e.g. the general education under Sayyad Shams-ud-Dīn, the Hadīth under Shaikh 'Abdul Barakāt Bambānī 'Abbāsī², Logic and philosophy under Khatīb Abul Faẓl Gāzrūnī³ and some religious subjects under his uncle, Badā Abu-l-Qāsim⁴.

-
1. Sayyad 'Abdul-Malik bin Sayyad Muhammad-Malfūz-i-Kabirī 'urf Misbāh-ul-Ālam (MS).
 2. As Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn himself said about him - "Malik Ahmad bin Malik Muhammad Al-Farūqī-Khulāsat-ul-Wajīh (MS).
 3. He was known as Maula-i-Muhaqqaq- Sayyad Yāhyā bin Sayyad Husain Alawī-ī Kashf-ul-Wajīh (MS).]
 4. Who was his mother's brother- Maulavi Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn Ahmad Saheb-Barakāt-ul-Awliya, p.85.]

realpatidar.com



(411)

Having not been satisfied with the knowledge that he had acquired there, he approached the saint Sayyad Kabīr-ud-Dīn¹ and expressed his desire to be his disciple. The Sayyad acceded to his request and arranged to give him instruction through Maulāna Imād-ud-Dīn Tārūmī² who happened to be in Ahmadābād at that time. Even this arrangement could not quench Sayyad Ahmad's thirst of knowledge and he revealed this matter frank-heartedly before Sayyad Kabīr-ud-Dīn. Per chance, Shaikh Muhammad Gauth, happened to come to Ahmadābād during those very days. On account of his heretical activities the ulamas headed by Shaikh 'Alī Muttaqi³ Ansārī rose in opposition against him. Ultimately, the matter reached the stage of seeking a Fatwa⁴ for

1. He was a descendant of the great Sūfī Salmān Farsi. He lies buried in Asāwal, a locality in Ahmadābād- ['Abdul-Malik 'Alawī- Aḥrās-nāmah (MS).]
2. Vide, p. 311
3. He was the son of Hussām-ud-Dīn bin 'Abdul-Malik. His ancestors lived in Jawnpūr. He was born in Burhānpūr and imbibed the spiritual knowledge from his father. He went to Mecca in A.H.953 (A.D.1546) where he died in A.H.957 (A.D.1551). He was buried there- [Mirzā 'Alī Muhammadkhān-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.82; Fazl Ahmad- Adhkar-wa-Abrār, p.403.]
4. It is a religious command which can be given by the religious head and learned men.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(412)

for his execution. When it was put before Sultān Mahmūd Shāh III ¹ (A.D.1536-54) for his signature, the latter referred the matter to Shah Wajīh-ud-Dīn who accordingly approached Shaikh Muhammad Gawth with the fatwā. Having a sight of his face, he was so enamoured of him that he tore into pieces the fatwā, and exclaimed "Alī Muttaqī! you have no knowledge of the attainments of the Shaikh". Thereafter he accepted Shaikh Muhammad Gawth as his preceptor. ² The latter was 'ummi ³ and Shah Wajīh-ud-Dīn was very learned. So somebody enquired of him why he agreed to be the disciple of an illiterate fellow. The Shah told in reply that he did not mind the matter as the Prophet, too, was 'ummi. ⁴

-
1. The Sultan gave the saint a title of Malik-al-Muhaddith, as he was unique in the knowledge of Hadīth - [Dr B.M. Tirmizi- The Contribution of Gujarat to Arabic Language & Literature (Ph.D. Thesis).]
 2. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.83
 3. Shah Wajīh-ud-Dīn- Shajra-i-Shaikh Ahmad Khattū (MS)
 4. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad- KhātimaM - j - Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.68.
 5. Sayyad-Yahyah-bin-Sayyad-Husain-Alewi--Kashf-ul-Wejīh-(MS).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(413)

Shah Wajih-ud-Din followed the principles of the Maghribiya order as well as of the Chishtiya order. For the former he was connected with Shaikh Ahmad Khattū Ganj Bakhsh and for the latter with Shāh Qāzan Chishtī.¹

He founded a 'madrasa' in A.H. 933 (A.D. 1526) for which the expenditure of the construction of the building was defrayed by one of his followers named Sādiq Khān.² A very big library was attached to it. It contained manuscripts of works written by pupils³ thereof either during the course of their studies or after the completion thereof.⁴

1. Sayyad Yāhyā bin Sayyad Husain 'Alawī-
[Kashf-ul-wajih (MS)]

2. He belonged to Khurasan where his father was the governor. He migrated to India and served Bairām Khān. He died in A.H. 1005 (A.D. 1597) and was buried in Dholpur. He also built the mausoleum of the saint after his death- [Sayyad 'Abdul-Malik bin Sayyad Muhammad Malfūz-i-Kabīrī (MS).]

3. There is a manuscript of the Qur'ān written by the saint's son in an ornamented style for the same library in the Pir Muhammad Shāh Library of Ahmedābād.

4. The 'madrasa' and the library were destroyed in the disorder created in A.H. 1197 (A.D. 1782)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(414)

Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn himself worked in it as a teacher and taught logic, philosophy, fiqh, hadith, geometry, astronomy and the interpretations of the verses of the Qurān.

He was very regular in attendance, e.g. even the very next morning of his marriage, he absented himself from the Jalva ceremony in order to attend the 'madrasa' and resume his duties of teaching.¹ On only other four occasions he was absent in it-when he was arrested on a charge of keeping with himself a traitor's gold and other valuable things,² When Humāyūn (A.H.940/A.D.1534) was in Ahmadābād, he went to meet him in response to his invitation, When his preceptor, Muhammad Gauṭh was at Broach, he went to pay a holy visit to him, and when he was sent by Sultān Muhammad II to extend an invitation to his preceptor at Idar to come to Ahmadābād. When the infirmity of

-
1. Maulawī Muhammed Gauṭh bin Hasan bin Mūsā Shattārī-
Aẓkar-wa-Abrār, p.40;
Sayyad Abdul Malik bin Sayyad Muhammad 'Alawī-
Malfūz-i-Kabīrī (MS).
 2. Muhammad bin Umar Asifi- Zafar-ul-wāla Ba Muzaḥḥar-
ul-wāla, p.11.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(415)

the age made him helpless, Prophet Muhammad in his dream said, "Oh, Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn, you need not worry; I always attend your 'madrasa'." After the declaration of the dream his lessons began to be known as "Dars-i-Muhammadi"¹. Most of the students of the 'madrasa' turned out to be religious teachers and they spread up through-out the country to propagate the work of their preceptor. Shāh Muhammad Faḍlullāh Burhānpūrī had a 'madrasa' in Burhānpūr; 'Abdul-Qadir Baghdādī and Kamāl-ud-Dīn 'Abbāsī established their 'madrasa' at Ujjain; similarly, Shāh 'Abdullāh and Mawlānā Ziaullāh bin Muhammad Gauth Gwaliorī settled in Agrā and Mawlānā Muhammad Uṭhmān at Khāndesh and 'Allāma Muhammad Sharīf in Madīna² and they had their madrasas there; and Mawlānā Hasan Bambānī, Mawlānā 'Abdul-Ganī Jāwnpūrī 'Abbāsī, Mawlānā 'Abdul 'Azīz Khālīdī and Shaikh 'Abdul Hādī from amongst them turned out to be eminent musicians.

1. Lit. "The lesson of Prophet Muhammad" Sayyad Imām-ud-dīn bin Ahmad Muftī- Tārīkh-i-Awliya, p.366.]
2. Malik Ahmad bin Malik Muhammad Al Fārūqī- Khulāsat-ul-wajīh (MS); 'Abdul-Hāi- Yād-i-Ayyām, p.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(416)

The saint left this world in the morning of Saturday 29, Safar A.H.998 (A.D.1589) and lies buried at Khānpūr in Ahmadābād.

His mausoleum was built by Nawāb Mustafākhan who was the subādār (A.H.938/A.D.1532) of Gujarāt.¹

Saint Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn was a poet as well as prose-writer. After becoming free from the teaching work the saint devoted his time to ~~the~~ writing works. There are thirty two 'risālās' on the subject of only the Hadith, written by him. His Kitāb-i-Zarīrī,² the first of his compositions is on the 'Arabic grammar written in A.H.925 (A.D.1520) at the age of 15 years.

Most of his works are commentaries; some of which are Sharh-i-Urshād, Hāshiya-i-Baidhāwī,³ Hāshiya-i-Favāid ziāfiyā, Hāshiya Sharah-i-Kalimat-ul-'aen, Sharh-i-Jām-i-Jahānumā, Kalid-i-Makhāzin-i-Gauthu-l-Awliya, Risāla-i-Haqīqat-ul-Muhammadiya on 'Arabic grammar,

1. Shaikh 'Abdul Qādir Badāyūnī-Muntakhabut-Tawārīkh, p.293; Khwāja Nizām-ud-Dīn-Tabqāt-i-Akbarī, p.480; Mirzā Muhammad 'Alī Khān-Khātimah-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.45. Shaikh Muhammad Ikram-Rūd-i-Kaūhar, p.245.
2. There is a MS with Sayyad Manzuru-l-Haqq Husainī Pīr 'Alawī, a descendant of the saint living in Astodia, a locality in Ahmedabad. It is in the saint's own hand.
3. There is a MS thereof in Pīr Muhammad Shāh Library, Ahmadābād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(417)

Hāshiya-i-Asfahānī, Sharh-i-Maqāsid and Sharh-i-Qutbī.¹

He wrote in Persian a work entitled Awrād-wa-Maʿlūmāt-i-Haḍḥrat² ʿAllāma Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn ʿAlawī² which contains admonitions to his disciples like "Don't eat too much; don't speak too much, don't mix too much with people; when you hear the voice of somebody, you remember that God is hearing it and when you see something, you remember that God is seeing it; and when something strikes to your heart, you remember that God³ is knowing it."

His well-known work Shajra-i-Haḍḥrat² Makhdūm Shaikh Ahmad Tarīqa-i-Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn⁴ is on the subject of fundamental principles of the Maghribiya order and it also includes the journey of Shaikh Ahmad Khatṭū to Mecca.

-
1. Mīr Gulam ʿAlī Āzād- Maʿāsir-ul-Kirām, p.196.
 2. A Persian MS copy is in the Pīr Muḥammad Shāh Library, Ahmadābād.
 3. These are the three main principles of the Shattāriya order.
 4. The Arabic MS copy of this book is in Pīr Muḥammad Shāh Library, Ahmadābād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(418)

The saint was also a poet and composed verses in Persian under the nom-de-plume "Wajhi". Following are some of his verses:

سردهم در گریه اشکبار خویش را - برکنم از لخت دل هر دم کنار خویش را
دل اگر بیجان شد از بی وفا بر ما چه جرم - آدمی نشناسد از پروردگار خویش را
اوسه از توشن ناز است من از پرورد - تا عیان گیری کنم چایک سوار خویش را
هر که در زلف تو آویزد دید از غمچه جان - میکند مملکت پریشان روزگار خویش را
دین رویت میسر گردد شود همی من - شکر گویم تا ابد پروردگار خویش را
بیقرار می کند واهی ز دست من عیان - دادده ام بر نامیدس تا قرار خویش را

He was a very witty ^{poet} and could ex-temporously give a proper reply befitting the occasion. Once a man came to him and spoke:

نمی دانم که این ذات وجیه الحق والین است
که یا ذات خداوند تعالی صورت این است

He retorted:

جال بدست آر "و این قال را بگذار"

1. Sayyad Yāhya bin Sayyad Husain Ālawī-
Kashf-ul-Wajih (MS);
Myān Ābdul Ganī- Bahr-ul-Haqāiq (MS)

realpatidar.com



(419)

His Hindi Verses are:

1 کبھی خدا کو امریا - کبھی مولا سے کہیں خدا کو امریا

Shāh ‘Abdullāh, his son succeeded him. He was also a well-known saint. He died on Muharram 5, A.H.1017 (A.D.1609) at Ahmadābād and lies buried near the tomb of his father.²

Some people had so much trust in him that they deposited with him all their valuables. And on account of the same reason, he himself was entangled in a calamity in A.H.961 (A.D. 1514). A female inmate of his convent fell in love with a poor Mughal of the street. One day she burst out the secret of the house to him. That fellow to satisfy his greed to get money, brought the matter to Mīr ‘Alā-ud-Dīn, the police officer of the city on condition of his having half the share of what he would find. Accordingly, the police officer made a search in the convent and found several valuable

1. Myān ‘Abdul Ganī- Bahr-ul-Haqāiq (MS)

2. Sayyad Imām-ud-Dīn- Barkāt-ul-Awliya, p.96.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(420)

things. On charge of theft, he arrested the saint and dragged him from the horse-back. When the horse ran, the saint had to run and in that condition when he was produced at the court, people followed him there. Many nobles like Mīr Sayyad Mirān Bukhārī, Mirzā Muqīm Sayyad Jīv and Abū Turāb Shīrāzī who were there stood up to respect the saint. Mīr Sayyad Mirānji went near the saint and sat by his side. When the Qazi asked the saint, "Did you now know the order that no robber should be helped nor should he be given any shelter, nor his things should be kept as deposit."

The saint said in reply, "I had no knowledge of the order"- Secondly, it is the religious order that no personal matter of a person should be given out by anybody and the things given as a deposit must be preserved. The Qāzī was pleased to hear the reply and acquitted the saint.

It is said that in a short period after this event, Mīr Ālā-ud-Dīn who did this false investigation, was sentenced by the same magistrate and the latter

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(421)

was killed by his rival relatives.¹

SHĀH 'ALĪ JĪV GĀNVDHANĪ

Shāh 'Alī Jīv, better known as Gānvadhanī² was born on Sunday night in A.H.899 (A.D. 1495) in Ahmadābād.³

He received his education as well as khirqā from his father Sayyad Ibrāhīm bin Shāh Mustofa⁴ Habīb-ul-lāh who belonged to the Rifā'iya order.

When Sayyad Muhammad Gauṭh Gwāliari happened to be in Ahmadābād, he heard some people sing a song⁴ composed by Shāh 'Alī Jīv; he liked the verses very

1. Muhammad bin 'Umar Āsifī- Zafar-ul-wālah Ba Muzaffar-ul-wālah, p.12.
2. Lit. The owner of a village- Maḥdawī Abū Turāb Muhammad- Maḥbūbzee Almannan Taḥkir-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, p.491. He is also known as Māshūq-ul-lāh- Shajra-i-Rifā'iya (MS).
3. Shajra-i-Rifā'iya (MS). It is said that when Shāh 'Alī Nūr-ul-lāh was born, the whole room became illuminated. His father Sayyad 'Abdur-Rahīm predicted that among his descendants, there would be a man named Ibrāhīm who would attain the position of the Quṭb in his old age and his son, Shāh 'Alī would turn out to be a great saint and would be called Quṭb-ul-Aqṭāb -[Shāh 'Alī Jīv- Intikhāb Jawāhir-ul-Asrār (MS).]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(422)

very much and enquired as to who composed those verses.

On being told that they were from the pen of Shāh 'Alī Jīv, he said, " "علامہ میان شاہ علیجو برصغیر قصص است"

and proceeded to meet the poet. He was well received by

him and both held discussion on religious subjects.

Sayyad Muhammad belonged to the Shattāriya Order. He

wanted Shāh 'Alī Jīv to embrace his order and so he wrote

a letter to him. Shāh 'Alī Jīv sent the following reply

in the Gujarī dialect.

1

کیا کہی تھو روبرو ادب الی منہ مانہ سبیلی
جی میں کسی دیکھ نہ ہوں جاؤں گیلی

The saint died on Jamādi-ul-awwal 14, A.H. 972

(A.D. 1565) and lies buried at Rāikhar near Khamasa Gate

in Ahmadābād.²

The saint founded a monastery and worked as a

'maulawī' in the 'mdrasa' attached to it. He also preached

Islām in villages round about Ahmadābād.

1. 'Abdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS).

2. 'Abdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS);
Maulawī Abū Turāb Muhammad- Mahbūbzee Almanān-
Tadhkirah-i-Awliya-i-Daccan, p.492.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(423)

The saint was a great poet in the Gujarī dialect and composed the Dīwān in A. H. 971 (A.D. 1564) entitled¹ Jawāhir-ul-Asrār.

He had his takhallus, Shāh 'Alī Jīv. The following are the verses from it.

કેમિસ સોલ જીવોન હોલા - કેમિસ સોલિલી જીવો દેલા
કેમિસ સોલિલી જીવો દેલા - કેમિસ સોલિલી જીવો દેલા
સેલિયન મલા ઓબાત પાવ - આપિન કાવે આપ કાવે
મંદિર જોન્ટી હા જીવોલા - કરે અજર આપ દેલા
નરી નજા કરનાન બાન - કેમિસ સોલિલી જીવો દેલા
કરકર લીકી હાલ કરેલા - આપિન જીવો આપ પિતા

1. The manuscript is in Pīr Muhammad Shāh Library, Ahmadābād.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(424)

SHAIKH MUHAMMAD HAI BARAHNASAR

Shaikh Muhammad, better known as Brahmasar was born at Ahmadābād. He studied the Qurān and the Hadith under Shaikh Sadr-ud-Dīn Dhākir who was a well-known learned man of the time. He committed to memory the whole of the Qurān.

When he became young he went to Gwalior in order to imbibe the spiritual knowledge from Sayyad Muhammad Gauth Gwālory. After getting his object fulfilled and ^{having} received the khirqa from the saint, he returned to Ahmadābād. On the way he stopped for some days at Mālwa and passed some time in company of Shaikh Habīb Shattāfi who was the disciple of Sayyad Muhammad Gauth Gwālory.

He lived in Ahmadābād till his death. He lies buried in Daulātkhāna, a locality in Ahmadābād.¹

1. Maulawī Muhammad Gauth- Adhkār-wa-Abrār, p.486.

realpatidar.com



(425)

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD 'ALAWI SHATTARI

Sayyad Muhammad 'Alawī was born in A.H. 1012 (A.D. 1604) in Ahmadābād. His father Sayyad 'Abdur-Rahmān was the great-grand-son of the well-known saint, Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn 'Alawī (d. A.H. 998/A.D. 1589).

He studied the Qur'ān, the fiqh, the hadīth and such other religious subjects under the great care of the reputed saint, Shaikh Muhammad Chishti (d. A.H. 1040/A.D. 1631). He received his 'khirqa' and the 'Khilāfat' of the Shattāriya order from Shāh 'Abdul-Wahīd bin Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn 'Alawī. He worked as the 'pesh-Imam' in the mosque nowadays known as Shah Wajīh-ud-Dīn mosque situated at Khānpūr in Ahmadābād, and as the maulawī in the 'madrasa' attached to it. About his death, it is said that he had gone to pay a holy visit to his preceptor living in Shāhpūr, neighbouring locality. As soon as his eyes fell on the latter, the condition of ecstasy seized him. He remained unconscious till his soul left his mortal body on Rajjeb 13, 1072 (A.D. 1662). He lies buried in the Khānpūr Chaklā



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(426)

(Myānwādā) outside the shrine of Shāh Wajīh-ud-Dīn
'Alawī.

The saint was a voracious reader and used to
devote his spare time to reading and writing. He
wrote a work entitled Bahr-ul-Asrār on the subject
of Sufism.¹

1. 'Abdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī-
Mukḥbir-ul-Awliya (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(427)

SHAIKH PĪR SHATTĀRĪ

Shaikh Pīr was the son of Shaikh Jalāl Chishtī of Chāmpāner. He acquired his early education from his grand father as well as his father both of whom were the learned men of the time. He was regular in carrying out his daily duties and acted up to his father's words, "My son! continue to read the Qur'ān and keep the body pure by 'wuḏū' or 'Tayammum' that had done all good to our ancestors."

He came across Shaikh Muhammad Gauth with whom he settled in Ahmadābād. The latter bestowed upon him the khirqā. He travelled far and wide and after performing the pilgrimage to Mecca, visited the tomb of Prophet Muhammad in Madīnā.

The saint died in Ahmadābād and was buried at Ahmadpūr, a locality outside the rampart wall of the city. The date of his birth as well as that of his death is not available.

-
1. Mirzā Muḥammad Ḥasan 'Alī Muḥammad Khān - Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.63.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(428)

SHAIKH NUR MUHAMMAD BIN KHALIL SHATTARI

Shaikh Nur Muhammad better known as Nurrah was born in Champaner situated in the Panchmahal District. The date of his birth is not known. He belonged to the Bohra community and was a businessman upto six years. He lived the life of piety and contentment. When Shaikh Muhammad Gauth Gwaliory happened to pass through Champaner on his way to Ahmadabad, he saw Shaikh Nur Muhammad sitting in his shop. He was impressed with the personality of the latter and so approached him. He took his hand in his own and said, "Come on with me, you are bestowed upon the title of Shaikh Nurullah by God and now you should give up all worldly concerns." Forthwith Shaikh Nurullah left his business and renounced all. He accompanied the saint to Ahmadabad. Shaikh Muhammad Gwauth established a convent in the city at Daulatkhana near Raipur Darwaja and Shaikh Nurullah conducted minute and detailed study of Sufism. When Shaikh Muhammad left Ahmadabad, he handed over the charge of the convent to Shaikh Nurullah who lived in it till his death. He lies buried outside the convent.

1. Maulawi Muhammad Gauth- Adhkār-wa-Abrār, p.490.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

CHAPTER X

THE 'IDRŪSIYA ORDER AND ITS SAINTS

The 'Idrūsiya Order was founded by Sayyad 'Abdullāh 'Idrūs¹ (birth A.H.805/A.D.1405² at Hazramut³ death A.H.865/A.D.1462). His tomb lies at Trem in 'Arabia. His eldest son Sayyad Abū Bakr proceeded to Aden where he established the 'Idrūsiya monastery and preached the doctrines of his order. He lived there till he died there in A.H.912 (A.D.1507). His tomb can still be seen there.

Sayyad Shaikh, the grandson of the founder Sayyad 'Abdullāh left 'Arabia by sea and reached the port of Sūrāt in A.H.958 (A.D.1552). He proceeded to Ahmadābād and ultimately settled there.

1. When he was born, his father Abū Bakr said, "My 'Idrūs is born, he will be a saint and will have the power of practising miracles. Today is the day of 'Idrūs."—[Mawlānā Miyaṅ 'Muhammad- Haqiqat-us-Surat, p.36]
2. Name of a city in 'Arabia.
3. It is a port of 'Arabia.
4. It was a famous port of Gujarat in olden days and was known as Bandar-i-Mubārak.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(430)

In A.H.989 (A.D.1582) Sayyad Muhammad, the grandson of Sayyad Shaikh settled at Sūrāt and died there. His tomb still lies there. His sons became popular all over Gujarāt and had their followers mostly in Bījāpūr. Sultāns of Gujarāt held them in great respect.

-
1. Maulawī Miyān Muhammad- Haqiqat-us-Surat, p.37 - Sayyad Abdur-Rahmān alias Jaibasaheb - Tarikh-i-Aīna-i-Manus-Ti-Ahwāl-i-Ildrūs (MS).
 2. 'Abdul-Hai- Yād-i-Ayyām.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(431)

SALIENTS LYING BURIED IN AHMADABAD

SAYYAD SHAIKH IBN 'ABDULLAH AL-IDRUS

Sayyad Shaikh, better known as Al-Idrus was born at Trem near Hazramput in Arabia in A.H.919 (A.D.1514). He was the son of Sayyad 'Abdullah. His mother's name was Sayyadah Fadhlul-lah. In his young age in A.H.941 (A.D.1535) he went to Mecca with his father where he studied Hadith, Fiqh, the Qur'an-i-Majid and other religious subjects from Shaikhul-Islam, Shihab-ud-Din bin Muhammad for a long period. After his return to his native place, he continued his studies under 'Allama Faqih 'Abdullah bin Muhammad.²

After the death of his father in A.H.956 (A.D.1497) he started for India and reached the port of Surat in A.H.958 (A.D.1499). He built a mosque

1. His grand father Abū Bakr Sakram observed the day of his birth as **اليوم العجوة** meaning 'Today is the great festival' - Muhammad bin Abū Bakr Shilli-Mashraw-ul-Rawā, Vol.II, p.119.]
2. Sayyad Muhiy-ud-Din 'Abdul Qadir- An Nūr-us-Sāfir An-Akhbaril-Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.334.

realpatidar.com



(432)

there in A.H. 971 (A.D.1564). He lived there upto A.H.974 (A.D.1567) and left for Ahmadābād as he was invited by Sultān Mahmūd, the son of Latīfkhān. Thereafter he passed some months of the year in Ahmadābād and some in Sūrāt.¹

About the incident of his death in A.H. 990 (A.D.1583) it is said that some people recited some marthiyās in his presence. When they finished their recitation, he took out his own diary and asked a person standing by his side to read one from it to them. Thereafter, the Shaikh remarked, "Whenever I hear some marthiya being recited, I feel afraid that some person will die in the near future." And to the surprise of all who heard this remark, the Shaikh himself left the transitory world two months after this incident on Ramazān. He lies buried in Jawāhari-wada in Ahmadābād where he lived.²

-
1. Shaikh Bahādūr alias Shaikhumyan Saheb-Haḡiqat-us-Sūrāt, p.36.
 2. Sayyad Muḥiy-ud-Dīn Abdu-l-Qāḍir- An Nūr-us-Sāfir An Akhbāri-l-Qarānī⁴¹-Ashir, p.372; 'Abdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishti-Mukhbir-ul-Awliya(MS)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(433)

Sayyad Shaikh did not like any formal observance of etiquette current among the common people during those days. He used to say, "If some one kisses my feet, I feel that he is thrusting an arrow into my eye. And if some one kisses my hand, I feel that he is slapping me on my face."¹

Several miracles are attributed to the Shaikh. Shaikh Hamīd, the son of 'Abdullāh Sindhī recorded some in a booklet and Shaikh Shihāb-ud-Dīn Ahmad bin 'Alī wrote a book entitled 'Nuzhat-ul-Ikhwān wan-Nufūs' on the same subject.²

The Shaikh founded a 'madrasa' in which he worked as a teacher. People from distant and near places came there to study. He was a voracious reader and wrote in Arabic a number of books like 'Aqd-un-Nabawī was-Sirr-ur-Rasūl-i-Mustafa, Tuhfat-ul-Murīd, Sirāj-ut-Tawhīd,

-
1. Mirza Muhammad Hasan 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadī, p.41.
 2. Sayyad Muhiy-ud-Dīn 'Abd-ul-Qādir- An-Nūr-us-Sāfir An-Akhbāri-l-Qaranu-l-'Ashir, p.378.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(434)

Haqā-i-qut-Tawhīd, Nafāis-ul-Anfās, Nahfat-ul-Hikam.

They are on religious subjects.

He had also a poetic bent of mind and has left a Diwān in Arabic under the nom-de-plume "Shaikh".

Some specimens of his verses are given below:¹

توسل بمحمد فاتح الرسل - - فاطمة و امير المؤمنين علي
 ثم الحسن والحسين مع زين العابدين - محمد الباقر السجاد جعفر علي
 باحمد بعبيد الله علويهم - محمد علوي خالع قنصتا علي
 محمد صاب المرباط ثم علي - وبالفقيه محمد علوي وعلي
 مولاي الرويلية محمد ثم سقا فميم - والفخر العبدروس شيخ العفيف ولي

Another :

كفا في ان ازهد بجد و والد - ولي نسب من فوقها الفراق
 ولي نسب بالمصطفى وابن بنته - حسين علي زين زكي المحامي
 ايا قبا من سيد الرسل هكذا - الي العبدروس المحبتي خير فاجد

1. Sayyad Muhiy-ud-Din Abdul Qadir- An-Nur-us-Safir An
 Akhbaril Qaranul Ashir, p.326 - Abdur-Rashid Lala
 Modud Chishti- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(435)

He has written a 'na't'

لنا بالرسول المحطفى خير نسبة - سلسلة تغلو على كل رتبة
المة علم النور جوهر سره - رواه حلم فدوة للطريقة
شمس تجلت والبدو طوالح - نجوم لنا بالسعد منه استمدت
شمس بدت في عالم الغيب اشرفت - بدو را صنت ابدال او ناد صفوة

1. Sayyad Muhi-ud-Din Abdul Qadir- An Nūr-us-Safir, p.377.

2. An Akhbaril-Dar-ul-Ashir

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(436)

SAYYAD MUHI^Y-UD-DIN⁶ ABDUL QADIR BIN SHAIKH BIN ABDULLAH⁶
⁶IDRUS

Sayyad Muhi^Y-ud-Din⁶ Abdul Qadir was born on Thursday, Rabi^u-l-Awwal 20, 978 (A.D. 1571) in Ahmadābād. A fortnight before his birth, his father Shaikh bin Abdullāh had seen in a dream the great saint Gauth-ul-²Azam Muhi^Y-ud-Din⁶ Abdul Qadir Gilāni, after whom he gave him this name. His father had proceeded to Ahmadābād in A.H. 974 (A.D. 1567) from Broach to settle there. His mother was very learned and religious-minded. As such, she had a library of her own containing valuable books, mostly on religious subjects. Sayyad Muhi^Y-ud-Din⁶ was the only son surviving the parents. He started his studies under his father. He was very intelligent. He derived the benefit of his contact with the erudite people of Ahmadābād during those days in

1. She died on Friday 20th Ram^āzan A.H. 1010 (A.D. 1602) and lies buried in Jawahariwada, Ahmadābād beside the tomb of her husband-¹Sayyad Muhi^Y-ud-Din⁶ Abdul Qadir- An Nur-us-Safir An Akabari-l-Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.335-36.]

realpatidar.com



(437)

pursuing his studies. He availed himself of his mother's collection of books as well. He received the khirqā from his father and succeeded him. He established a convent in Ahmadābād and worked as a teacher in the 'madrasa' attached to it. He had a big number of disciples among whom were Sayyad Jalīl Allāma Jamāl-ud-Dīn Muhammad bin Yāhyā Shāmī, ~~Al-Makhlī~~, Shaikh Kabīr Badr-ud-Dīn Hasan bin Dāud Kokani, Salih Faqih Ahmad Ibn Faqih Walī Muhammad and Shaikh Fazil Shihāb-ud-Dīn Ahmad.¹

Sayyad Muhiy-ud-Dīn left this world on Muharram 10 1039 (A.D. 1630) and his tomb lies by the side of his father's mausoleum at Jawharīwādā in Ahmadābād.²

He was a reputed saint. Shaikh 'Alī Muttaqī said about him that India did not incur divine wrath on account of the existence of two personalities, Shaikh

1. Sayyad Muhiy-ud-Dīn 'Abdul Qādir- An Nur-us-Safir An Akhbāri-l-Qarānu-l-'Ashir, p.337.
2. Muhammad bin Abū Bakr Ash Shillī Ba~~Al~~hawī- Mashra-ul-Rawī fī Manāqib-us-Sādāt-ul-Kiram-ul-Awliya, Vol.I, p.150; Sayyad 'Abdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī - Mukhbir-ul-Awliya (MS); Sayyad 'Abdur-Rehman alias Jaibā Sāheb - Tārīkh-i-'Ain-i-Manūs Fī Ahwāl-i-'Idrūs (MS).



(438)

Muhammad Chishtī and Sayyad Muhi¹-ud-Din 'Abdul-Qādir
in it.

Sayyad Muhi¹-ud-Din 'Abdul-Qādir wrote numerous books all in Arabic. His first poetic work entitled Al Hada¹-iq-ul-Hazrat was written when he was only twenty years of age; it is the 'n'at.'

Another work deserving a mention here is Muntakhab-ul-Mustafa min Akhbār-i-Mawālīd-i-Mustafa. 'Arabic scholars are well acquainted with his Kitāb-ul-Minjāh Marīfat-ul-Mirāj. The Al-Awza-ul-Latīf fī Ah-i-Barish-Sharīf is the history of the martyrs of the battle of Badr. The Asbāb-un-Najāt wannajat fī Adhkar-uth-Thānia was-sabāh is a book of prayers. The Ad-Durr-us Samīn fī Bayānīl-Muhīm throws plenty of light on the religious beliefs current during those days and Futūhāt-i-Qudsiya fī Khirāqat-ul-Idrūsiya is counted upon as the best among all the works of the saint. The Tārīf-ul-Ahyā-ba-Faiz-ul-Ahyā was written in response to the desire

1. 'Abdur-Rashīd Lāla Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya(MS)



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(439)

expressed by his father, Shaikh 'Abdullāh and in it, he appreciated the learning and philosophy of Imām al-Ghazālī. He has given his autobiography in the Khidmat-us-Sādāt. His An-Nūr-us-Sāfir An-Akhbārī-l-Qarā'īl 'Ashir contains the history of Gujarat. As such most of these and other works of the saint are on religious subjects. The saint was also a poet and had a Diwān composed in 'Arabic; it is entitled "Ar-Rawāz-ul-Āriz wal Faiz-ul-Mustafiz".

Some verses from it have been quoted below as specimens:

یا رسولی از اوصلت الی سولی
فمن هنالك لنفسك بالوصول
و از اجزت حکیم اجر ذکر
ولطف القول کی یرقو النجول
و منه
مریدی اصدق تنل ما ترید
فکل ذاعلم انہ لیس ببعید
ترید قرب مولای صاحبی
تقرب فهو قرب من جل الوری

realpatidar.com



(440)

ومنہ

قالت محاسنه تطبق فراقی - ناد بیتہا لا ہرلی لا ہرلی

ومنہ

انا شیعی لال محمد - ومن مذہبی ب شیعة

ومنہ

قسماً ببديع جماله و بیان لسانہ - انی لمعانی آداب الصفاۃ رقی
فقیہت من منطقہ العذب دینہ - وفہمت من دقة خبرہ سربرق
دا بینما کنت فقلبی طاعنکوه - وصتی اردت لہود رأیہ یشق

1. Sayyad Muhi-ud-Din Abdul Qadir- An Nur-us-Safir -
An Akhbar-ul-Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.340-41.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(441)

Muhammad bin Muhammad bin 'Abdur-Rehman Al Misri,

Al Makki

Muhammad was born in a place called Sa'eed near Hazr-mah on Shaban 6, A.H. 856 (A.D. 1453). As he passed the major part of his life in Egypt he was known as Al Misri. His father's name was Muhammad bin 'Abdur-Rahman. His mother was a slave-girl and she died when he was only a child. The father then brought him up. He himself looked after the education of the child and taught him philosophy and Arabic.

After the death of his father he squandered away immense wealth and abundant property left by his father and as a result he was reduced to poverty. In that condition, he left his native place for Sa'eed and from there he reached Mecca. He lived with Allamah Hafiz Shams-ud-Din Sakhawī and studied under him the authentic works on Hadith like Al Muwatta written by Imām Malik¹, Sanaynu-t-Tirmizi by Muhammad bin Isa²,

1. He was the son of Anas and was born in Madīnā in A.H. 95 (A.D. 714). He was one of the four Imāms of the Sunnis who are known as the founders of the faith. He died in A.H. 179 (A.D. 795) and lies buried in Madīnā in the cemetery called Al-Baqia- [Thomas William Beale- An Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p. 178;]

Contd.. 442...

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(442)

Kitābus-Saman by Ibn-i-Majā¹ and such others.

After a long stay in Mecca, he proceeded to Yaman where he worked in a 'madrasa' to teach the Hadith. He left that place and reached Ahmadābād during the rule of Sultān Mahmūdshāh (A.H.863-917/A.D.1459-1511).

The Sultān having been pleased with his learning and piety fixed for him an annual grant which he regularly received up to his death. And further he honoured him with the unique title of Malik-ul-Muhaddith which had never been given to anybody else before.

The saint died in A.H. 919 (A.D. 1514) and was buried in a place which is now known as Zaveriwad (Jawhari-wādā) in Ahmadābād.

He left behind him only a daughter who was married in Cairo so he bequeathed his property to a child adopted by him.

Muhammad was a very voracious reader. His fame² as a man of learning spread throughout India.

Contd.. from p.441.

Sayyad Muhammad Sulaimān Nadwī- Imām Malik-ke-Hālāt-i-Zindagī, pp.17-18.

2. He was the pupil of Muhammad Ismā'īl Al-Bukhārī, a well-known traditionist. Tirmizī died in A.H.279 (A.D. 892)-[Thomas William Beale-An Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.263.]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(443)

SHAIKH ALLĀMA SHIHĀB-UD-DĪN AHMAD

Shaikh Allāma Shihāb-ud-Dīn Ahmad, the son of Shaikh Badr-ud-Dīn was born in Egypt in A.H. 903 (A.D.1498).

He took education under Shaikh-ul-Islām, Zakariya Anṣārī, Shaikh Allāma Burhān-ud-Dīn bin Abī Sharif, Shaikh Nūr-ud-Dīn Mahallī, Shaikh Kamāl-ud-Dīn Tawil, Shaikh Zain-ud-Dīn Gāzī and Shaikh Nūr-ud-Dīn Maṭiḥi who were the shining orbs in the literary firmament.

He went to Zubed in Yaman in A.H. 936 (A.D.1530) where he happened to meet Shaikh-ul-Islām Abul-Abbās and lived with him. He imbibed spiritual knowledge from him. Having been pleased with his pleasant habits, he bestowed upon him the 'khirqa'. He left that place in

Footnote of p.442:

1. His proper name was Abū 'Abdullāh Muhammad. He was born in A.H. 209 (A.D.824) and died in A.H.273 (A.D.886). He made a collection of traditions and wrote a commentary on the Qurān & Thomas William Beale- An Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.169.
2. Sayyad Muḥyī-ud-Dīn 'Abdul-Qadir- An-Nūr-us-Safir An Qaranil-Ashir, p.102-03.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(444)

A.H.938 (A.D. 1532) with the permission of his preceptor and first reached Surat and then to Ahmadābād where he settled.

He died in A.H. 992 (A.D. 1585) at the age of 90 years and was buried in Turbat-ul-Arab which is known as ¹Kochrab, now a suburb in Ahmadābād.² He was a learned man and a versatile writer. His voluminous work, Minhāj fi-l Fiqhin-Nabawi in an authentic work on theology; his Umdah fi Hadith Arbaeen Navabah is the collection of forty ahādith and his Ajrumya is the book on grammar. Several other minor works were written by him. He was a poet and composed verses in Arabic. His Diwan contains ghazals and Qasīdās.

In the following verses he has given the dates of the birth and the death of the well-known traditionist, Imām Bukhāri.

-
1. Originally it was Kucha-i-Arab, a lane or street in which Arabs lived.
 2. Sayyad Muhiy-ud-Din 'Abdul Qadir- An-Nur-us-Safir An Akhbaril-Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.404.

realpatidar.com



(445)

Some of his well-known verses are as follows:

كان الخامس ما فظاً وصحياً
جمع الصيغ مكملاً للتزوير
غفر البطين نثره ياد برهغما
وهنعة الذرع فصل الصيف قد كمل
فمنشدة الطرف جبهة الزهرة العرف
عواسمك فذا فصل الخريف فلا
عفر زبانا لكال قلب شو لثنا
نعايم بللة فصل الشتاء كمل
واذبح بلاعاً سعود وانب فرعها
في بطن توت قد فصل الربيع تلا

1. Sayyad Muhi-ud-Din 'Abdul Qādir- An Nūr-us-Safir
An Akhbār-il-Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.405-06.
2. " " " p.406.
3. " " " p.406.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(446)

'UMAR BIN MUHAMMAD HUSAIN

'Umar bin Muhammad Husain was born in A.H.979 (A.D.1572) at Trem. His mother Maryam was the daughter of an eminent saint, Shaikh Husain bin 'Abdullāh¹ Idrūs.

He took his primary education from his father; but when he attained youth, he went to Sawāhil in Tunisia for being initiated as one of the disciples of the same saint. It was in A.H.1001 that there he heard about the fame of the eminent saint and learned man Sayyad Muhiyud-Dīn 'Abdul Qādir living in Ahmādābād. So he took a decision to see him and at once started for Ahmādābād. Having arrived there he lived in the saint's convent and started his studies. The saint was immensely pleased with all his activities and noble ways of life and so he bestowed upon him the 'khirqa' and appointed him a teacher in the same madrasa. He continued to work there till his death. He died and was buried at the place now

1. Muhammad bin Abī Bakr Shilli- Mash Raw-ul-Rawī Fi Manāzib us
Sādāt-ul-kirām Vol.I, p.252.
- ul- Ashiq

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(447)

called Jawhariwādā in Ahmadābād.

The saint was a poet and composed several qasīdās in praise of his spiritual guide in Arabic.

As follows are the matn¹ of his two qasīdās in

Arabic:

وكنّا كروح بين شخصين قسمت - فجسماهما جسمان والروح واحد
(وكانا الآثر)

نامن اُهو ومن اُهو اُنا - نحن روحان حللنا بدننا

Umar was a physician too, and treated the sick without any distinction free of charge.

1. Muhammad bin Abi Bakr Shilli-
Mashraw-ul-Ravi, Vol.I, p.250-51-53,

[^] Fi Manāzib -us - Sādāt ul Kiram ul-Awliyā

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(448)

‘ABDUL-MU‘ATTI IBN SHAIKH HASAN IBN SHAIKH

‘ABDULLAH AL-MAKKI

‘Abdul-Mu‘attī, the son of Shaikh Hasan, was born in A.H. 905 (A.D. 1500) in Mecca where he was brought up and educated.

He studied the book ‘shifā’ and Ṣaḥīḥ Bukhārī under his tutor Zakariya Ansārī¹ who was a learned man of the time there.

When he reached the age of discretion, he left for Hazramūt and lived there. In the last part of his life, however, he started for India and settled in Ahmadābād. He was appointed maulawī in a ‘madrasa’².

Thereafter, ‘Abdul-Mu‘attī received the khirqā from Shaikh bin ‘Abdullāh. He left this world in A.H. 989 (A.D. 1582) and lies buried near the tomb of Saīd Sultān³ Habashī near Lāl Darwaza in Ahmadābād.

1. He was the native of Egypt and the pupil of Ḥafiz Ibn Hajar. He died in A.H. 925 (A.D. 1520). [Sayyad Muḥiy-ud-Dīn ‘Abdul-Qādir- An-Nūr-us-Sāfir An Akhbārī-l-Qarān-ul-Ashir, p.364; Thomas William Beale-Oriental Biographical Dictionary, p.426.]

2. Sayyad Muḥiy-ud-Dīn ‘Abdul-Qādir was one of his pupils who studied Ṣaḥīḥ Bukhārī under him.

3. He is also known as Sīdī Saīd. He was the chief of the army and was getting 15000 dīnārs as his pay. He built the mosque with three jālis of beautiful

Contd..p.449..

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(449)

He was well-versed in several subjects like Fiqh, logic, Hadith and the commentary on the Holy Qurān. He was a prolific writer. He was the author of Asma'ur-Rijāl al-Bukhārī which he unfortunately did not live to complete. He has treated the subject very exhaustively.

He was also a poet and composed verses in Arabic.

In the following couplets, he has dealt with the fundamental principles of Islām:

هنيئاً لمن صبح اسلامه - ونال من الدين اد في نصيب
اقام الصلاة وآتى الزكاة - ومأم وجع وزار الحبيب

His following couplets contain all the names of twelve Imams.

بالصطفى وعلى والنقل - وبالمسيطين ثم على والباقر العلم
جعفر وموسى على والهادي - علي الحسن وكذا الحسين ذي الشيم
يا آل بيت رسول الله جكم - فرض وفضلكم قد شاع في الاسم
يا آل بيت رسول الله مدكم - في الزكوة جاء فيها مدحي وما لكم

Contd.. from p.448.

archeological designs. The middle jāli was so beautiful and attractive that the English ruler took it away and preserved it in the famous museum of London. He died in

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(450)

Very nicely he has described the rose in the following
couplet:

الورد سلطان الزهد - وما سوادها الى شيء
قلوبه المحمدي ينيب - حسن ذرا الغائبه
وإذا الصنوع نشره - يهدي اليك الغاليه

Contd.. from p.449..

A.H.984 (A.D.1577)-

Sayyad Muhi-ud-Din Abdul-Qadir- An- Nur-us-Safir An
Akhabaril-Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.358. ✓

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(451)

احمد ابيضا في قهوة كالاحمد - جليت فزانت بالبحار الاسود
 لما ادبرت في كوعوس لينا - يمين ساق كالقصب الاملر
 بكلي بياض انا نها وسودها - طرفا لحيلا لا بكنل المروء¹

To celebrate the victory of Changizkhan over
 Ahmadābād, he writes:

لا تعجب النصر جنكيز - خان في عزته
 نصر من الله له - والسعد في عزته
 وقد اتينا رسته - النصر في طلعة

The following couplets which he composed to
 send to Shaikh bin 'Abdullāh as a specimen giving the
 proof of the poetic talent of the poet. The rhyming
 word جاربه has a different meaning in every couplet.

1. The saint's son, Ahmad was also a poet and learned man of his time. He composed the following couplets on the same subject "Tea".

لا حكم قهوة تجلي لنا - في ابيض العيني طاب شرايبها
 فلانها هي مقلة مكلولة - دنانها من فوقها اهدايبها

- Sayyad Muhi-ud-Dīn 'Abdul Qādir- An Nūr-us-Sāfir
 An Akhbārīl Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.370.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(452)

- | | | |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|
| 1 | ياسينا نغمته | - فوق الدلاى الجارية |
| 2 | وجود كفيه غدا | - مثل الرياح الجارية |
| 3 | تدم في عزاء | - ما جرت ببحر جارية |
| 4 | فكلى تربه | - الاقدار فيه جارية |
| 5 | انجز بعدي | - وعد رجوع الجارية |
| 6 | هياكم مبرورة | - من الزمان جارية |
| 7 | وسين هامي فضلكم | - كماء عين جارية |
| 8 | ولطفكم بعديكم | - كف الدمع الجارية |

After writing this poetry, he wrote

- 9 طالب منه جارية

Though he wrote numerous qasidas, only three of them became popular and are read with interest even now.

In all the three, he has eulogised Muhiy-ud-Din 'Abdul-Qadir. Firstly, he composed to celebrate his birthday, secondly, while he was sick, and thirdly, when he recovered from it.

- 10.
1. To begin; 2. Blowing wind; 3. The flowing ocean;
4. Fortune; 5. The past promise; 6. Present tense;
7. The flowing rivulet; 8. The flowing tears;
9. He demanded the slave-girl جارية in return -
-Sayyad Muhiy-ud-Din 'Abdul Qadir- An Nur-us-Safir
An Akhbārīl-Qaran-ul-Ashir, p.368
10. Sayyad Muhiy-ud-Din Abdul Qadir- An Nur-us-Safir
An Akhbārīl Qaranul Ashir, p.368.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

CHAPTER XI

(453)

THE MAHDAWIYA ORDER AND ITS SAINTS

As such, it is the common belief among the¹ Muslims that the twelfth Imām Muhammad Mahdī who disappeared while an infant and who is still alive though unrecognised by the people, would appear at some time. He will appear just before the Day of Resurrection. He will guide people to the right path and make infidels embrace Islām. He will rule for seven years. He will restore the sinking faith to its pristine freshness and fill the earth with equity and justice.

So many people pretended to be such a Mahdī. Any extra-ordinary event like a social or political upheaval brought forth a Mahdī and heralded the approach of the Day of Resurrection. But the question whether the Mahdī has or has not yet appeared forms the great distinction between the Mahdawī Sect and other Muslims in India, the former holding that he

1. It is ^{based} ~~used~~ on one of the traditions of the Prophet.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(454)

became manifest and discharged his sacred office
at the end of the ninth century after the Hijra
(A.D.1495).

In India a man in Delhi named Rukn-ud-Din
claimed to be the Mahdī during the reign of
Firozshāh Tughlaq (A.D.1351-1387)¹. But a new chapter
in the history of the Mahdawī Sect opened with Mir
Sayyad Muhammad who was born in A.H. 847 (A.D. 1443)
at Jawnpur whose material prosperity and intellectual
brilliance were on the wane at the time. His father
Sayyad ‘Abdullāh popularly known as Sayyad Khān was
a man of piety and was the disciple of Shaikh Danyāl
Chishtī.²

The Mahdi movement assumed in India a definite
form through his teaching. He declared that the fall
of Jawnpūr was a sign of the coming of the last days
and he claimed to have heard a heavenly voice

-
1. Muhammad Qāsim Firishta- Tārīkh-i-Firishta(MS).
 2. Myan Sayyad Yūsuf- Matla-ul-Wilāyat (MS);
Muhammad Sulaimān- Rūd-i-Kauthar, p.15;
Muhammad Maulāna Najmu-l-Ghānī- Mazāhib-ul-Mazāhib,
Sayyad Ghulām Myān- Tārīkh-i-Pālanpūr, p.66; p.749;
Shāh Abdur-Rahmān-Sirat-i-Imam Mahdī, p.10;
Contd.. 455..

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(455)

whispering to him "Anta Mahdi" (Thou Art Mahdī).

Most of the earlier Mahdis had been associated with some political or economical movement but Sayyad Muhammad was a solitary example of a Mahdī who did not aspire to found a kingdom but confined himself to the restoration of the pristine purity of Islām. Miraculous events accompanying his birth are found recorded in books. He had great natural qualities and prodigious memory. He committed to heart the whole of the Qur'ān at the early age of seven and received the much honoured title of Asad-ul-⁶Ulamā from his father's spiritual guide Shaikh Dānyāl Chishtī at the age of twelve. He then became his disciple. Shaikh Dānyāl began to envy him his fluent exposition.

Sayyad Muhammad left Jawnpūr for Mecca when he was forty years old. He had with him seventeen companions. Wherever he went, his learning and piety

Contd.. from p.454..

Sayyad Walī Saheb Sikandarābādī- Mahdī Moud, p.2.
Mawlānā Abul Qalām 'Azād- Tadhkira, p.40.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(456)

attracted towards him a large number of disciples.

He was fifty two years old when he proclaimed himself as the Mahdī before a large gathering in the holy city.¹ Thereafter, when he returned to Gujarāt, his claim to be the promised Mahdī received wide-spread publicity. As a result, in Ahmadābād, he had a conflict to him in large numbers. Efforts to put a stop to the diffusion of the Mahdawi doctrines failed. Sayyad Muhammad then went to the extent of declaring that men would be made by him to see the Lord of the world with physical eyes. His opponents became all the more excited to hear this. They met together and passed unanimously a 'fatwā' for his execution. In A.H. 905 (A.D. 1499) Sayyad Muhammad left Ahmadābād and went to a village called Barli about three kos from Anhilwad PATTAN. There he reiterated his claim to be the Mahdi. There also the² Ulamā succeeded in getting a 'fatwa'

-
1. Miyān Sayyad Yūsuf- Matla-ul-Wilāyat (MS);
Muhammad Sulaimān- Tarikh-i-Sulaimānī (MS);
Sayyad Walī Saheb Sikandarabādī- Swanah Mahdī
Moud, p.28-29;
Mawlānā Muhammad Najm-ul-Ghani-Mazāhib-ul-Madāhib,
p.752;
2. He lodged in Tājkhān Sālār's mosque near the Jamālpūr
Gate in Ahmadābād -Bombay Gazetteer, Vol.I, Part II,
p.249.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(457)

issued by the ruler to banish him from the place.¹

During the nine years of travel, he was able to convince Sultan Mahmūd Begada (A.H. 863-917/ A.D. 1458-1511) of Gujarāt, Ahmad Nizāmshāh Bahri of Ahmadnagar, Zubdat-ul-Mulk of Jālor, Shāh Beg Arghūn of Qandhār, Mīr Zunnun of Farāh in Khurāsān, Shaikh ‘Abdullāh Nijāzi of Biānā, Shaikh Ifāhī of Bihār and even some of the ‘Ulama, of the validity of his claims. His claim received enthusiastic response from numerous converts, royal and plebeian alike.

He died in A.H. 911 (A.D. 1504) in Farah in Khurāsān and his tomb may be seen there to this day.²

The principal doctrines of the Mahdawiya Order are: Tark-i-Duniyā (i.e. the renunciation of the world), Subh-i-Sādiqīn (i.e. the company of the truthful), Uzlat-az-khalq (i.e. the seclusion from the mankind); Tawakkul (i.e. the resignation to the Divine Will);

-
1. Maulāna Sayyad Walī Saheb Sikandarabādī- ~~Tarikh-i-Sawāneh Mahdī Moud~~, p.32; Shāh ‘Abd-ur-Rahmān-Sirat-i-Imām Mahdī, p.110;
 2. Muḥammad Sulaimān- ~~Tārīkh-i-Sulaimānī (MS); Sayyad Qutb-ud-Dīn- Sharah-aqida-i-Khūdmīr, p.33; Maulāna Sayyad Walīsaheb-Tarikh-i-Sawāneh Mahdī Moud,~~ p.83.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(458)

Talab-i-Didār-i-Haqq (i.e. the quest of the vision of
God); Ushr (i.e. the distribution of one tenth part of
the income) and ^{Ḍikr}Ḍikr-i-Kathīr (copious Dhikr).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(459)

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN AHMADĀBĀD

SAYYAD RĀJŪ SHAHĪD MAHDWĀI

Sayyad Rājū, the ²martyr was born in A.H. 1008 (A.D. 1601) at Jhālore¹. His father Ghāyāth-ud-Dīn who was known as Gāchū died when he (i.e. Rājū) was a mere child of three years of age². His mother Ummatullāh Buājī who was addressed in the household as Badībū³ was the daughter of Myān Sayyad Mīrān. She lived a life of piety.

After the death of Sayyad Rājū's father, Myān Sayyad Mīrān left Jhālore with his family for Pālanpūr and settled there. He brought up Sayyad Rājū with immense care and endeavoured to the best of his resources in giving him proper education. Then the latter became the disciple of Sayyad Ashraf, the local saint who was very well-known. When he was found to be

-
1. It is situated in Rajasthan.
 2. Malik Sulaimān-Khatim Sulaimānī (MS)
 3. In India, the elder sister is addressed as Badī Bu by the Hindi-speaking people.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(460)

up to the standard in his ways of saintlihood, his preceptor declared that he was capable enough to work adequately in the cause of the propagation of the Mahdawiya sect. Thereafter, he and his brother, Sayyad Ibrahim left Palanpur with their families and some followers from Unjhā (North Gujarat) with the mission of the propagation of their sect. But after some time his brother parted with him and went to Cambay. In those days Nizāmkhān, the Jāgirdār of Kherālū¹ who happened to visit Unjhā for his own work, paid homage to him. Having been impressed with his talk he successfully persuaded him to go with him to Kherālū where he halted for some time. Meanwhile, Nizāmkhān died. After passing some time in moving from place to place, he settled at Palanpur in response to the invitation of Mujāhid Khān, the Dīwān of Pālanpūr who was the follower of the Mahdawi sect.

1. A village near Visnagar.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(461)

He established the Dāīrā of his community and preached the sect.

In the reign of Shahjehan, when the prince Aurangzeb was the viceroy of Gujarat, some of his counsellors inclusive of Ulamās like ¹Abdul-Qawī and Qāzī ²Abdul-Wahāb informed him that there were certain people in Gujarat who believed that the promised Mahdī had come and gone and that it was Sayyad Muhammad Nūr Baksh. On hearing this, Aurangzeb issued an order to produce some of his followers before him. When such people were presented before him, in reply to his questions, they said, "We are illiterate and have no much knowledge about the sect, but our saint who lives in Palanpur, will acquaint you well with the details required." Then Aurangzeb ordered Askar Fozdār of Siddhpūr to present Mahdawi Sayyad of Pālanpūr.

1. He was one of the early teachers of Aurangzeb. He was a very bigoted and rigorous censor. He was appointed to try Sarmad for heresy in 1660-61- [Nawab Shams-ud-Daulā Maathir-ul-umrā, p. 583.]
2. He originally belonged to Anhilwad Pattan. He rose later on in A.D. 1658 to the post of the Chief Qāzī of the Empire. [Nawab Shams-ud-Daulā Maathir-ul-umrā, p. 584.]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(462)

Accordingly Sayyad Dāūd, Sayyad Mīrān, Sayyad Muḥammad and other followers led by Sayyad Rājū were sent ¹to Ahmadābād. Aurangzeb asked them to declare their views about the promised Mahdī. "He has come and gone", said Rājū; "and according to him we do offer clandestine prayers and do not make any invocation after the prayers". Aurangzeb then turned to the 'Ulamās who spoke, "There have been ²many anti-Christ^s who pretended to be Mahdī but in the end they were slain by the champions of the Faith. The promised Mahdī will come towards the end of the world as is found in the traditions of the Prophet. None is prepared to believe that Sayyad Muḥammad Nūr Bakhsh is the Promised Mahdī." Then ²exclaimed Rājū, "Our sword will prove it". Prince Aurangzeb dispersed all from there. But Sayyad Rājū and his followers assembled outside the city at Rustombārī at Shāhībāg and decided to prove their cause. After

-
1. Myān Sayyad Faḥlullāh- Intikhab-ul-Mawālīd (MS)
 2. Mirzā Muḥammad Hasan 'Alī Mḥammad Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.45.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(463)

some time Sardar Shāhbeg, a noble made an assault on them with a small troop. The Mahdawīs fought valiantly and struck to their place. So Sardar Shāhbeg sought the help of the Prince who ordered to demolish their tents. A soldier named Ismā'īl put an end to Rājū's life with his sword. This happened on Rabi'ul-^Hānī, 25, A.H. 1056 (A.D.1649) and was buried at the same place, i.e. Rustombārī, a locality in Ahmadābād.¹ The saint wrote in Persian a book entitled Shifā-ul-Mūmanīn containing exhaustive explanation of the beliefs and rudiments of the Mahdawiya sect.²

-
1. Myān Gulābbhāi- Tārīkh-i-Pālanpūr, p.170;
Sayyad Qutb-ud-Dīn- 'Ursnama, p.77;
Myān Sayyad Faḥlullāh- Intikhab-ul-Mawālīd (MS);
Myān Malik Sulaiman- Khatim-i-Sulaimānī (MS).
 2. Myān Sayyad Faḥlullāh- Intikhab-ul-Mawālīd (MS).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(464)

SHĀH 'ABDUL MAJĪD NŪRNOSHĪ (MAHDAWĪ)

Shah 'Abdul-Majīd, better known as Nūrnoshī was born in Delhi. He was the son of Shāh 'Ādu-l-lāh who descended from Shaikh Farīd Shakar Ganj. His great grand-father originally belonged to Arabia. He migrated to India and settled in Delhi from where Shāh 'Abdul-Majīd, during the reign of Sultan Mahmūd Begada (A.H. 863-917/A.D.1458-1511) proceeded to Ahmadābād and chose his abode at the locality known as Shaikhpūrā on the bank of the Sabarmati.

Shāh 'Abdul-Majīd and his brothers met Sayyad Muḥammad Mahdī Jawnpūrī who had been to Ahmadābād and lived there for eighteen months in the mosque known as Tājkhān Sālār in Jamālpur. All the brothers were highly impressed with his spiritual knowledge and embraced his sect. Having found Shāh 'Abdul Majīd to be very sincere in his duties, he bestowed upon him the khitāb of Haqqāmi.

1. Vide, p.49

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(465)

The mullās of Ahmadābād poisoned the mind of Sultān Muzaffar Shāh against Shāh ‘Abdul-Majīd. On being presented in the court Shāh ‘Abdul-Majīd declared that Sayyad Muhammad, his preceptor was the Mahdī and the Khātim-ul-Awliya (the last of the saints). He further added that he would refuse to believe that ^{he} was an infidel. All those who were present hearing the statement considered him to be insane. The Sultān issued an order ^{to} ~~per~~ stones to him to death and as a result he had his end on Muharram 18, 918 (A. D. 1513). He was buried in Nempūr¹, a locality in Ahmadābād.²

His son, ‘Abdul Karīm (birth A.H. 910/A.D.1505) established his Dāirās at Dholqā and Mehsānā. He was also murdered on the same ground of propagating the Mahdi sect when he was eighty years old. His tomb lies by the side of that of his father.

-
1. It is outside the Astodiā Gate.
 2. Malik Sulaimān- Khātim-~~Sulaimān~~ (MS);
Myan Faḥlullah Intikhāb-ul-Mawālīd (MS).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(466)

AHMADSHAH QADAN

Ahmad was born at Qādanpūr¹, a locality in Ahmadābād. His father Shāh Qādan was a learned man of his time and he himself imparted education to him.

He happened to meet Sayyad Muhammad Jawnpūrī in Ahmadābād. They had a talk on religious and spiritual subjects. Sultān Ahmadshāh was impressed by his learning and knowledge and became his disciple.

He died in Qādanpūr and was buried there.

The saint preached the Mahādawiya sect in Ahmadabad as well as villages nearby.

1. Situated outside the Jamālpūr Ward. It had its name after the father of the saint -
[Mawlāna Sayyad Walī Sāheb- Sawānsh Umri Mahdī Moud-
p.220.]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(467)

MIYĀN SAYYAD 'ALĪ MAHDĀWĪ

Miyān Sayyad 'Alī was born in A.H.901 (A.D.1496) at Dabhoi¹. He was the son of Sayyad Muhammad Jawnpūrī who claimed to be the promised Mahdī.

He acquired his education under Shāh Neamatullāh, one of the disciples of his father.

Sayyad 'Alī with his followers shifted from Dabhoi to Dholqa where he established a dāira². He carried on his father's mission of the propagation of the Mahdāwī tenets.

Once it so happened that the aforesaid Sayyad Neamatullāh was being taken by some police officer and his party to the Sultān; Sayyad 'Alī on his way home saw them and enquired about the matter. The police officer said, "He has been called upon by Sultān Bahādurshāh (A.D.1527-1536) to prove his declaration of Sayyad Muhammad as the promised Mahdī". Sayyad 'Alī said, "I am the son of the promised Mahdi; I am

1. It is near Baroda.

2. Vide, p.461

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(468)

the proper person who can give the best proof for the same." So Naematullāh was released on the spot and Sayyad 'Alī was taken in stead to Chāmpāner.¹

When he was presented before the Sultān, the latter asked him some questions and he gave proper replies to all of them; but the Sultān was not satisfied and as a result he issued an order to keep him in prison. After some time the intervention of Musamma² Miyan Pīr Muḥammad, a popular noble of the royal court resulted in his release. But his trouble did not end there. Another courtier named Sardār Khān who was against the Mahdawi movement managed to send him to prison and conspired with the jailor to tyrannize him. The latter ordered the saint to stand in an iron cage with the contrivance of rotation and then it was so rapidly moved round that the saint had giddiness of extreme type so much so that ultimately he got faint.

1. It is in Panchmahal District.

2. He was the noble man of the Sultān's court.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

{469}

His body in that condition was removed out of the cage to the fort of Bhadra wherein his body was put in a wall which was plastered up along with him. This tragic event happened in A.H. 933 (A.D. 1529) when the saint was only thirty three years of age.

1. It has been written in Persian as ^{۱۱}
- Sayyad Qutb-ud-Din- 'Ursnāmah, p.129.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(470)

BANDAGĪ MYĀN LADSHĀH

Myān Lādshāh's father Myān Mubārak had accompanied Sayyad Muhammad Jawnpurī Almahdī to Gujarāt to settle at Anhilwād Pattan. The saint was born there.

In his young age he travelled much and then started the work of preaching Mahdawiya tenets in Gujarāt. Ultimately, he settled in the locality known as Tājpur at Jamālpur in Ahmādābād where he breathed his last and lies buried there.

He often used to say:

”زن کردن راحت یساعت است“

1. Malik Sulaimān- Khātim Sulaimānī (MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(471)

CHAPTER XII

ISMĀ'ILĪ SECT AND ITS SAINTS SAINTS LYING BURIED IN AHMADĀBĀD

The sixth Imām Jāfar as-Sādiq ("the veridical") the great grand-son of al-Husayn originally nominated as his successor his eldest son, Ismā'il, but afterwards being displeased with him (because, as some assert, he was detected indulging himself in wine;¹⁾ he revoked this nomination and designated another of his sons Mūsā al-Kāzim (the seventh Imām of the Sect of the Twelve) as the next Imām. Ismā'il died during his father's life time. But some of the Shiā' refused to withdraw their allegiance from him, alleging that the nomination could not be revoked, and that even if he did drink wine this was done deliberately and with a high purpose, to show that the "wine" forbidden by the Prophet's teaching was to be understood in an allegorical sense as spiritual pride. So the Ismā'ilīs

1. Rashīd-ud-Dīn Fazlullāh- Jamiut-Tawārīkh.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(472)

also sometimes called Sabi'yūn (Seveners)¹ hold that upon the death of Imām Jāfar as-Sādiq, the Imāmate devolved on Ismā'īl's son Muhammad (surnamed al-Maktūm², (the hidden or unrevealed), and not on Jāfar's son, Muṣā al-Kāzim generally believed by the other Muslims. Muhammad al-Maktūm was succeeded, according to the Ismā'īlis by Jāfar ~~al-Muṣaddaq~~³ whose son Muhammad al-Habīb was the last of the unrevealed Imāms.

The Ismā'īliyya sect bore several other names like Bāṭini (esoteric sect), Tālīmī (doctrinaire) because, according to its tenets, the true talīm, i.e. teaching could only be obtained from the Imam of the Time), Fāṭimī (owing allegiance to the descendants of Fātima)³ and Qīrmat (Qarmatian). They are also nicknamed Hashshish⁴ or those who use a kind of intoxicating drug (hemp), which was corrupted into

1. Because they acknowledge only seven Imāms- (1)Alī, (2) Hasan, (3) Husain, (4)Alī II, (5) Muhammad al-Bāqir, (6) Jāfar as-Sādiq (The Pure) and (7) Ismā'īl.
2. So called because the followers kept him concealed to escape the persecution of the Abbāsides.
3. Hamdān Qarmat was a dāī after whom it was named.
4. By their foes especially in Persia they were very commonly called simply Malāhida (impious heretics) and later after the New Propaganda of Hasan Ṣabbāh, Hashishi (hashish-eaters).

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(473)

"assessins" by Europeans. The Bohoras and Khojas (followers of H.H. the Agā Khān) are branches of the same stock.

Until the appearance of ‘Abdullāh bin Maymūn al-Qaddāh in about A.H.260 (A.D.873-4)¹ the sect of the Ismā‘ilis had been merely an ordinary sect of the Shi‘ites distinguished from others by its recognition of Muḥammad the son of Ismā‘il as the last Imām and by its profession of that allegorical doctrine of which this Muḥammad, or perhaps his grand-father Jāfar as-Sādiq had been the author.

To ‘Abdullāh bin Maymūn al-Qaddāh is generally ascribed the origin of the Ismā‘ilī power and organization. He claimed to be a Prophet and performed prodigies which his followers regarded as miracles, pretending to traverse the earth in the twinkling of

1. E.E. Browne-Literary History of Persia, Vol.II,p.396.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(474)

an eye and thus to obtain knowledge of things happening
at a distance.¹ From his native village he moved from
place to place and finally settled at Salamiyya near
Hims (Emessa) in Syria. From there he sent his dā'is
to the country about Kūfā. He died in A.H.261 (A.D.874-5).

Their doctrine hinges to a large extent on the
number of seven, and, to a less degree, on the number
twelve; the numbers which are written plain in the
universe and in the body of man. Thus there are seven
Planets and twelve Zodiacal signs; seven days in the
week and twelve months in the year; seven cervical
vertebrae and twelve dorsal; while the number seven
appears in the Heavens, the Earths, the Climes and
the apertures of the face and head (two ears, two eyes)
two nostrils and the mouth).

According to the doctrine of the Ismā'iliyya
Sect, God has no attributes. He is incomprehensible

1. An achievement really effected by means of carrier-
pigeons despatched by his confederates-
E.E. Browne-Literary History of Persia-p.396.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(475)

and beyond human knowledge and the universe has been created by a number of divine emanations such as universal intelligence, universal soul, primal matter which forms the world and receives the impress of forms, of which the ideas exist in the universal intelligence. Space and time are two necessary primitive entities. Human salvation is in union with the universal intelligence, which must be acquired through its earthly incarnation, called Nātiq (Speaker) and of Universal Soul named Asās (foundation) or Samit (Silent). The former manifests the revealed world and the latter its inner meanings. Such are 'Ādam, Noah, Abrahāham, Moses, Jesus and last Muhammad and their Samit such as Shees, Sam, Ismā'īl, Hārūn, Peter and 'Alī. Below these are Hujjat (Proof) and below Hujjat, Dā'i (propagandist). The adept is taught the doctrine in the following stages¹.

-
1. A.M.A. Shushtery- Outlines of Islāmic Culture, Vol. II, p.584.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(476)

(1) T'anees (familiarity) in which the good aspect of his present religion is shown with the suggestion that it is much better than what he has believed; (2) Tajarrus (investigation in the same), (3) Tashkīk (doubts in his believed theories); (4) Rabṭ (connection) with some thing higher; (5) Tālīq (suspension); (6) Tadrīs (allegorical explanation of the Ismā'īliyya doctrine; (7) Tāsīs (foundation or grounding in which the Ismā'īliya doctrine is clearly explained; (8) Maṣāsiq bil-Imām (taking a vow and becoming a regular number of the new faith; and (9) Khala' and Sakh (deposing and coming out of all previous dogmatic restraints.

There are the degrees of initiation through which, according to his capacity and aptitude, the proselyte is successively led by the dā'i.

The dā'i commonly adopted some ostensible profession such as that of a merchant, physician, oculist or the like, and, in this guise arrived at the place

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(477)

where he proposed to begin operations. In the first instance his aim was to impress his neighbours with a high idea of his piety and benevolence. To this end, he was constant in alms-giving and prayer until he had established a high reputation for devout living and had gathered round him a circle of admirers. He began gradually and cautiously to propound his doctrines to those people. The primary aim of the da'i was mainly to secure from the proselyte allegiance ratified by a binding oath and expressed by the periodical payment of a tribute of money.

The Shīā' Bohoras in Gujarat had their origin in the preaching of some Ismā'īlī da'is. The first of them is commonly stated to have been 'Abdullāh and to have been sent from Yaman, which was a big centre for the Ismā'īlī propagation of the ancient time. It had trading relations with India. 'Abdullāh landed in Cambay in A.H.460 (A.D. 1067) and initiated an active

realpatidar.com



(478)

¹
propaganda. The head of the sect resided in Yaman and the Bohoras made pilgrimages to him there, paid tithes and referred their disputes for settlement, but in A.H.946 (A.D.1539) Yūsuf bin Sulaimān migrated from Yaman to India and settled in Sidhpūr. About fifty years later, a schism occurred after the death in A.H.1588 of Daud bin 'Ajabshāh, the then head of the sect. The Bohoras of Gujarat chose as his successor, Dāūd bin Quṭbshāh and sent news of the appointment to their co-religionists in Yaman but the latter supported the candidature of a certain Sulaimān, who claimed to be the rightful successor in virtue of a formal mandate from Daud bin 'Ajabshāh. Sulaimān came over to Gujarat but found his claim rejected by all but a small number of Bohorās. He died in Ahmadābād. It is also said one Mullā Muhammad 'Alī² came to Cambay where he found the people believing in a chief saint. The Mullā paid

-
1. A small Gujarati book written by Yūsuf 'Alī Adarjī and printed at the Haidari Press, Bombay, under the title of Bostān-i-Mārifat in 1901.
 2. He lies buried in Cambay and known as Fīr-i-Parwāz.



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(479)

homage to him, learnt the language of the people and in secret began to unfold the beauties of Islām to the saint who in the course of time became a believer and with him some of his chosen followers as well as the minister of the Raja. This little band of early converts kept its Islām secret through fear of the Rājā. One day, the Rājā, being informed of his minister's change of creed, all of a sudden, entered his house and saw him praying, "What meanest thou by this kneeling and this falling on the ground?" asked the Rājā. The minister, by God's grace, not losing his presence of mind, gave a ready reply, saying that he was moving up and down in looking for and avoiding danger from a snake. The Rājā looked at the corner of the room and lo! a serpent was there.

The minister again received his master's confidence and in the course of time was able to persuade the Rājā to believe in Islām. The Rājā, too, kept his creed secret; but, after his death he was

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(480)

buried as desired by him and not burnt as the heathens do. Now, the Mullā being a shīā, the converts naturally adopted the shīā creed. These shīā Bohoras are divided into following sects; Dāudīa, Sulaimān, Ālīa, Hajumīa, Zaidīa, Ismāīlīa.

During the reign of the Emperor Aurangzeb, these shīās were persecuted so they could not openly profess their beliefs and they have kept their religious books hidden. However, this much is known that they count their months according to the Hindu calculation. For example, their first of Ramazān falls on the Hindu Padwa, one or two days before the new moon is visible. Consequently, their Ramazān is completed on the 28th or 29th of the ordinary Ramazān of the Muslims and they celebrate their 'Id festival separately. The saints of this sect are lying buried in Ahmadābād.

1. Mirzā Ālī Muhammad Khān- Khātima-i-Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.110.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(481)

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN AHMADABAD

MAULAWI HASAN HUSAM-UD-DIN

Nothing has been known about the birth of Maulawi Hasan Husam-ud-Din. His father's name was Sulaiman.

He took his education under and imbibed spiritual knowledge from Sayyadna 'Ali of Anhilwad Pattan who deputed him to Ahmadabad to preach the tenets of Islam there.

He lived the life of a fakir and delivered religious sermons to his followers after the ishā prayer.

He had to confront the opposition of a person named Jafar who claimed to be the leader and chief preceptor of the community. But after some time people realised¹ that they were misled by the latter and they accepted Maulawi Hasan as their spiritual head.

The saint died in A.H.858 (A.D.1455) and was buried at Saraspur in Ahmadabad.

1. Isma'ilji Hasan 'Ali- Akhbār-ud-Doṣṭil Akramin,p.76.

realpatidar.com



(482)

His son Mullā Rajabshāh Jamāl-ud-Dīn was born in Ahmadābād. Nothing is known about his birth date. His father gave him early education and bestowed upon him the khirqā. From the commencement of his life as a saint, he propagated the tenets of his sect in villages in the vicinity of Ahmadābād. He was a fluent speaker and could quote the āyats from Qurān and give illustrations from the Hadith at proper places and proper occasions. So he was very popular among the masses for the delivery of his preachings. He earned an honest livelihood by the sale of soaps.

In the beginning of his career Sultān Muzaffar (A.H.917/A.D.1511- A.H.932/A.D.1526) had a very high opinion about his erudition and used to invite him to the meetings that were convened by him for discussions on religious subjects. After some time, some Mullās who were against him on account of religious differences poisoned the mind of Sultān against him and as a result the matter reached such a stage that he was executed



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(483)

by the royal order at Kaparwanj. His dead body was brought to Ahmadābād and was buried in Saraspur, now a suburb of Ahmadābād. The descendants of his followers say that some of the people who carried his dead body became entirely cured of incurable diseases from which they had been suffering.

SAYYADNĀ JALĀL

Nothing is known about the birth of Sayyadnā Jalāl. His father's name was Hasan. When he was a child of the school-going age, it so happened that his grandfather¹ Mawlawī Ahmad who was a businessman had been to Yaman in connection with his business and there he chanced to have a meeting with Sayyadna Yūsuf, the son of Sulaiman who was an eminent learned man of the time there.

In the course of the talk Mawlawī Ahmad sought for his advice about the education of Sayyadna Jalāl and the latter advised him to send him to him and it

1. i.e. the father of his mother.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(484)

was so done. He studied there the ~~commentaries~~ on the Qur'ān, Fiqh, the Hadīth and other religious subjects.

After the death of his preceptor, he left Yaman for Ahmadābād to serve the Bohora community and the people of Gujarāt.

In accordance with the instruction of his spiritual guide~~at~~ the time of his death Sayyadnā Jalāl established a monastery in which he himself taught Arabic. The saint died on Rabī-ul-Ākhir 16, 975 (A.D. 1568) and was buried at Saraspur in Ahmadābād.

He had inherited from his ancestors immense wealth and property which he utilised for the welfare of the poor and in spread of education. He often used to say "Money is hoarded by Kāfirs"¹.

1. Ismā'īlī Haseen 'Alī- Akhbār-ud-Doātil Akramīn, p. 107-08.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(485)

His son Sayyadī Amīnjī was born in Ahmadābād.

Nothing is known about his birth date.

He received his spiritual knowledge from Sayyadna bin Qutbshāh Dāud. He devoted to offering prayers most of the time of the day and night.

The saint left this world for the next on Shawwal 13, 1019 (A.D.1602) and was buried in Saraspūr, a suburb in Ahmadābād.

He was well-versed in Fiqh and had wonderful knowledge of the Hadith. He wrote many original works and commentaries on several religious books. Some of them are Hisab-ul-Mawāris, Sawāl-wa-Jawāb Fil-Fiqh, better known as Masāil-i-Amīnjī, Al-Hawāshī and Al-Muntakhab Fil-Fiqh.

It is said about him that he so kept himself engaged in prayers night and day that he did not care for his family. So his wife approached his preceptor Sayyadna Dāud and related the whole case to him. The latter instructed her not to keep oil in lamp. At

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(486)

night she did accordingly. Seeing no light Sayyadī Amīnjī asked his wife for the lamp but she expressed her inability to get one as there was no oil in the house. So Sayyadī Amīnjī himself took the lamp and having poured water into it, lighted it up and he started his prayers. Next day his wife again went to Sayyadna Daud and narrated before him all that had happened the previous night. The latter said to her in the persuasive tone, "His prayers have been accepted by Allāh and now you should dutifully serve him and should bear no grudge. There is an order from Allah, too, for women to serve their husband." Accordingly, thenceforward, she lived with Sayyadī as a docile wife for the whole of her life.

1. Ismā'īljī Hasan Ālī- Akhbār-ud-Doṣṭil Akramīn, p. 201.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(487)

SAYYADNĀ DĀUD QĀZĪ-UL-HĀJĀT

Sayyadnā Dāud, better known as Qāzī-ul-Hājāt was born in Ahmadābād in the morning of Thursday, 11th Muharram 930 (A.D.1525). His father's name was Sayyadnā 'Ajabshāh, a man of piety.

Sayyadnā Dāud, during his very childhood, was sent to Yaman where he learned the Arabic language and studied Qur'ān, Hadith and other religious subjects under a learned man, named Sayyad Yūsuf in a monastery there. He imbibed his spiritual knowledge from Sayyadnā Jalāl there. After his return to Ahmadābād, he engaged himself in preaching Islām. The Mughal Subadar harassed Sayyadnā Dāud so he left the city for Agra to complain against him before Emperor Akbar (A.D.1572-1606). On being granted an audience, Akbar was greatly impressed in the discussion with him. Then he ^{made} all the arrangements for his return journey and sent an order to allow him to proceed without any molestation from anybody.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(488)

He passed the remaining part of his life as a teacher in a 'madrasa'. He died on Rabī'ul-Awwal 27, 997 (A.D. 1590) and was buried in the grave-yard of the Bohora community in Ahmadābād.¹ He was very popular as a skilful physician.²

SAYYADNĀ DĀUD BIN QUTBSHĀH

Sayyadnā Dāud was born on Rabī'ul-Akhir 23, 940 (A.D. 1540) in Ahmadābād.

His father Qutbshāh was a person of only ordinary means and used to maintain the family with the income he could have from the shop of his own,

He took his early education from his father and studied fiqh, Hadith and other religious subjects under Sayyadnā Dāud bin 'Ājabshāh. He committed to memory the whole of the Qur'ān when he was only ten years of age. He married Hawwā, the daughter of Muhammad bin 'Alī. Thereafter, in A.H. 966 (A.D. 1560) he proceeded to Yaman

-
1. Miyān Sāheb Muhammad 'Alī-Mosam-i-Bahār, p.165.
 2. Ismā'īlī Hasan 'Alī- Akhbār-ud-Doātil Akramīn, p. 110-11-12.

realpatidar.com



(489)

to prosecute his studies and imbibe spiritual knowledge. There he became a disciple of a very learned and pious man named Sayyadnā Yūsuf.

When Sayyadnā Dāud bin Ajabshāh, his preceptor died in A.H.997 (A.D. 1590), he was appointed as his successor. Thereafter the confirmation from Yaman was sought.

At this juncture Shaikh Sulaimān of Rādhānpūr arrived from Yaman at Ahmadabad and claimed as Dai of the Bohora community. Ultimately Shaikh Sulaiman sent an appeal to Emperor Akbar (A.D.1572-1605) to intervene in the dispute about his claim. Accordingly, Akbar issued an order for producing the Sayyadnā Dāud before him but he had disappeared and no clue to his whereabouts could be had. So the Emperor threatened his followers that they would be driven out of the State on their failing to present the saint before him. Hakīm 'Alī, one of the favourite courtiers of the Emperor remained as the security for the life of the saint. As the result the latter on being informed all in detail by his followers on Jamādi-ul-²Ākhir 20, 1006 (A.D. 1598) in

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(490)

Ahmadābād expressed his readiness to present himself before the Emperor and in company of his two sons and *some* select ~~some~~ followers, he went to Lāhore. But the Emperor had left the place for Kashmīr, so all of them proceeded to that place. There on being convinced of the saint's innocence, Akbar sent them all back with respect and reverence and issued an order to punish his opponents for harassing him unnecessarily. After returning to Ahmadābād, he gave^{up}/~~all~~ his activities and retired to a corner to live a life of loneliness.

He died on Jamādi-ul-Ākhir 25, 1021 (A.D. 1613) at the age of 76 years and was buried in Bībīpūra, a locality in Ahmadābād.¹

1. Miyan Sāheb Muhammad 'Alī- Mosam-i-Bahār, p.169.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(491)

SAYYADNA SHAIKH ADAM SAFI-UD-DIN

Shaikh Adam better known as Safi-ud-Din was born in A.H. 966 (A.D. 1560) in Ahmadābād.

His father's name was Tayyabshah. He took his primary education under a learned man named Sayyadnā Yūsuf bin Sulaimān and afterwards studied Hadith and Fiqh under Sayyadnā Jalāl.¹ He imbibed the spiritual knowledge from Sayyadnā Dāud bin Qutb-shāh. The saint worked as the Imām of the mosque. He, after his long illness, died on Rajab 7, A.H. 1050 (A.D. 1624) in Ahmadābād and was buried in the graveyard of the Bohora community in Ahmadābād.²

The saint was a poet and composed verses in Arabic. He also wrote several works in prose. Some of them are as follows:

Dāvatul-Hadiyā fī Jawāhirāti-l-Hind

Nibrāsūt-torus Fī Marifatil Nafūs³

-
1. Vice, p.483
 2. Myānshāh Muhammad Ali- Mosam-i-Bahār, p.259.
 3. Ismāilji Hasan Ali Akhbar-ud-Doatil Akramin, p.206-07.
 3. Myānshāh Muhammad Ali- Mosam-i-Bahār, p.259.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(492)

SAYYADNĀ QUTBKHĀN ALIAS QUTB-UD-DĪN

Sayyadnā Qutbkhān was the son of Dāud Burhān-ud-Dīn bin Qutbshāh. He received his education and spiritual knowledge from Sayyadna Qāsim Zāin-ud-Dīn who had good command on the Arabic language. He made it a rule for himself to complete the reading of the Qur'ān every day. He permanently settled at Sarangpur where he had a 'madrasa' too- He worked as a 'maulawi' in it.

During the Subadarship of prince Aurangzeb, some learned people of Ahmadabad alleged that Sayyadna Qutb-ud-Dīn belonged to the Bohora community, the rites of which are not in conformity with the Sunnat. So Prince Aurangzeb ordered the fozdar Shāhbeg to keep him in custody. Later^{on}, in accordance with the fatwa passed^{by} the muftis on demand from Aurangzeb, he was hanged at Karanj. His dead body was buried at the bank of the Sabarmatī. But, after some time the followers of the saint dug it out from there at night and buried it at Bibipura in Ahmadābād on Jamādi-ul-Ākhir 27, 1056 (A.D. 1647).

1. Myān saheb Muhammad Ali- Mosam-i-Bahar, p.278.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(493)

SAYYADNĀ PĪRKHĀN SHUJĀ-UD-DĪN

Sayyadnā Pīrkhān Shujā-ud-Dīn was born in Ahmadābād. He was a very enthusiastic student. He was very particular about his regular studies so much so that even on the following night of his marriage ceremony, he attended as usual the classes of his teacher, Shaikh Ādam who said, "Tonight is the night of enjoyment for you". Pīrkhān said in reply, "I have more interest in the acquisition of knowledge than the pleasure derived during the night following the marriage ceremony."

He imbibed his spiritual knowledge from Sayyadnā Qutb-ud-Dīn and was appointed his successor. After some time Pīrkhān was taken into custody for some crime though he had nothing to do with the case. Later on, he was presented before Prince Aurangzeb, the Subadar of Ahmadābād. He in turn sent him to Emperor Shāh Jahān (A.D. 1627-1658) who was in Lāhore at that time. The emperor was pleased to have discussion

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(494)

with him and arranged to send him back with an escort. At this time, Ghairatkhan was in charge of the Subadarship of Ahmadabad. The opponents of Pir Khan approached him and reported that he could secure the release of himself and his companions by duping high officers with bribery. The Subadar without making any investigation issued an order for the re-arrest of the saint and wrote a petition to Emperor Shah Jahān at Jahānbād, acquainting him with all details. For eight months he remained in the custody and he was released when an imperial order came to do so. Thereafter, he was treated with honour by the government officers. On Qāda 1065 (A.D.1656) the saint had a sudden attack of stomach-ache and succumbed to it. He was buried in Bībīpura, a locality in Ahmadabad. Ismā'iljī bin Mullā Rāj of Jāmnagar succeeded him in ¹ comoformity with the will of the saint.

1. Miyan Saheb Muhammad Ali- Masam-i-Bahar, p.302;
Ismā'il Hasan Ali- Akhbar-ud-Doatil Akramin, p.245-52.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(495)

CHAPTER XIII

OTHER SAINTS WHO DID NOT FOLLOW ANY ORDER

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN AHMADĀBĀD

SHAIKH 'ABDUL-MALIK BAMBĀNĪ

Shaikh 'Abdul Malik was born at Bambān, a place in Arabia. His father's name was Shaikh Mahmūd who descended from 'Abbās, the uncle of Prophet Muḥammad. He studied Persian, Arabic, philosophy and various religious subjects. He imbibed the spiritual knowledge from Qutb-ud-Dīn, the disciple of Imam Sakḥavi Miṣri who was a distinguished traditionist.

Shaikh 'Abdul-Malik migrated from his native place to Ahmadābād. He was very fond of teaching pupils¹ so he devoted all his time to this honest and pious profession.

He died in A.H.970 (A.D.1563) and was buried in the locality known as Saraspur in Ahmadābād.

The saint was an eminent scholar and was well-versed in several religious subjects. He was also a renowned traditionist.²

1. Mawlānā Kamsī Muhammad Abbāsī Muftī of Ujjain situated in C.P. was one of his students- Sayyad Imam-ud-Dīn-Tarikh-i-Awliya, p.578.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(496)

SAYYAD SHĀH ʿABBĀS

Sayyad Shāh ʿAbbās was born in Mashhad. Nothing is known about the date of his birth. He received his early education in the 'madrasa' of Mashhad. In the year A.H. 1020 (A.D. 1612), he proceeded on pilgrimage to Mecca where he spent five years. He received the order of Prophet Muhammad in a dream to go to Ahmadābād.

Accordingly, he arrived there in A.H. 1026 (A.D. 1618) and settled permanently. He passed all his time in divine contemplation. He died in A.H. 1063 (A.D. 1654) and lies buried in Manjhūrī¹ on the bank of the Sabarmatī in Ahmadābād.

He built up a stone mosque at Manjhuri where it stands to this day.

The saint was a learned man and wrote some small works on religious subjects.²

Contd..from 495..

2. ʿAbdur-Rashīd Lālā Modūd Chishtī- Mukhbīr-ul-Awliya (MS)

1. The site is near the present Calico Mills outside the Jamālpūr Gate on the bank of the Sabarmatī.
2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan ʿAlī Muhammad- Mirʿat-i-Ahmadi, p.69.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(497)

SAYYAD 'ABDUL FATH 'ASKARĪ

Nothing is known about the birth date and the birth place of Sayyad 'Abdul Fath 'AskarĪ whose lineage goes back to Imām 'Askar¹. He studied the Qur'ān, the Fiqh, the Hadith and other religious subjects under Shaikh Al-Hadād who lived in Kohistān.

Sayyad devoted his whole life to imparting religious education to all the pupils who came to his convent at Shāhpūr in Ahmādābād.

He died on 15th Muharram A.H.1090 (A.D.1680) and was buried within the precincts in his own convent.

Sayyad was a poet and had 'Fattah' as his nom-de-plume.

As follows there is a specimen:

اسرار اللہ فتح جان - فتح سین الہمداد بہار
الہمداد سین غوث الثقلین - سیموہی ہی رشتہ کا چین^۱

1. 'Abdur-Rashid Lala Modud Chishti- Mukhbir-ul-Awliya(MS)

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(498)

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD 'ALĪ

Sayyad Muhammad 'Alī was born in Ahmadābād.

He led the life of a recluse from his youth. He took up his abode in the mosque¹ built by Afzal Khān Bambānī, the vazīr of Sultān Mahmūd II of Gujarāt. He passed his time in divine contemplation there. All of a sudden he left India for making a pilgrimage to the holy cities of Mecca and Madīna.

The saint died on Sunday night 7th Šafar A.H. 1153 (A.D. 1741) and lies buried within the enclosure² of the mosque near Jamālpur Gate in Ahmadābād.

1. Near the Jamālpur Gate.

2. Mirzā Muhammad Hasan- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.69.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(499)

SAINTS LYING BURIED IN ANHILWAD PATTAN

SAYYAD MUHAMMAD BRAHMAN

The birth place and the birth date of Sayyad Muhammad are not known. He used to live in the guise of a Brahmin. He came to Anhilwad Pattan in the fortieth year of the reign of Raja Sidhraj Jehsing (A.H. 538 / A.D. 1338) and took up a service in the royal kitchen as a cook. It was after a period of twenty years that the secret was disclosed that a Muslim worked as a Brahmin cook in the royal kitchen for so long. The Rājā became so enraged that by his order the culprit was ordered to be thrown into burning fire. When it was so done, to the surprise of those present on the spot, a heap of roses was found in place of fire. On hearing the incident the king sent special men to arrange to collect those flowers in a sheet and to bury them by the tank named Sahastra Linga in Anhilwad Pattan.¹

1. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammed Khān- Mirāt-i-Ahmadi, p.70.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(500)

SHĀH MUHAMMAD MAQSŪD ALIAS HĀJĪ MIYĀN

Shāh Muhammad Maqsūd, better known as Hājī Miyān
was born at Anhilwād Pattan. His birth date is ^{not} known.

He took his education and received the khirqa from
his father Miyān Quḍratullāh.¹

He established in Anhilwād Pattan a monastery
in which he taught religious subjects to pupils and
preached Islām there and in the vicinity.

The saint died on 6th Zul-Haj A.H.1257 (A.D.1842)
there and was buried in locality called the Kālī Bāzār²
there.

He left two sons namely Shāh Muhammad Nūr-ud-Dīn³
and Shāh Muhammad Thānī. The latter succeeded the saint.⁴

1. He lies buried in the Kālī Bāzār Street in Anhilwād
Pattan-[Shaikh Bahādur alias Shaikhūmyan Šāheb-
Haqīqat-us-Sūrat, p.110.]

2. " " "
3. He died in Sūrat on 7th Jamādiu-l-Awwal A.H.1267
(A.D.1852) and was buried there-[Shaikh Bahādur
alias Shaikhūmyan Šāheb- Haqīqat-us-Sūrat, p.110.]

4. He died in A.H.1277 (A.D.1861) and was buried in
the mausoleum of Širāju-l-Awliya in Anhilwād Pattan-
[Shaikh Bahādur alias Shaikhūmyan Šāheb-]Haqīqat-us-
Sūrat, p.110.]

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(501)

SHAH MAHMUD THANI

Shāh Mahmūd Thānī, better known as Bābānyān was born in Anhilwād Pattan. He was the son of Shāh Muhammad Maqsūd¹ who migrated from Surat and settled at Anhilwād Pattan. There he established a monastery and made the propaganda to accept Islam.

Shāh Mahmūd received his education as well as the khirqa from his father and became his successor after his death.

He never went out of his monastery except for offering the Fātiha at the tombs of his ancestors.

He died on 23rd ~~Rebī-ul-Qāda~~ 1277 (A.D.1861) and lies buried near the tomb of Sirāju-l-Awliya in Anhilwād Pattan.² The saint had one son named Hājimyan Sāheb who became his successor.³

1. He died in A.H.1257 (A.D.1842) and is buried in Kālī Bazar, a locality in Anhilwad Pattan-[Shaikh Bahadur alias Shaikhūmyān Sāheb-Haqīqat-us-Sūrāt, p.109.]
2. Shaikh Bahadur alias Shaikhūmyān Sāheb-Haqīqat-us-Sūrāt, p.110.
3. He died in A.H.1311 (A.D.1895) and is buried near his father in the monastery of Siraj-ul-Awliya in Anhilwād Pattan-[Shaikh Bahadur alias Shaikhūmyān Sāheb- Haqīqat-us-Sūrāt, p.110 (Persian).]



realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(502)

SHAIKH SADR-UD-DIN MULTĀNĪ

Shaikh Sadr-ud-Dīn Multānī was born in Multān but his birth date is not known. His father Shaikh 'Umar Fārūqī gave him education in the Qur'ān, the Fiqh and the Hadīth. He left Multān for Nagor and preached Islām there. He married the daughter of the Rājā of Nagor and settled there. His maternal uncle Makhdūm Hisām-ud-Dīn of Anhilwād Pattan hearing of this called his sister Amana (the mother of Sadr-ud-Dīn) and arranged to give them a house in Anhilwād Pattan to live in. There he worked as a tutor in the 'madrasa' of his maternal uncle. He died at Anhilwād Pattan and was buried by the side of the mausoleum of his maternal uncle.

1. Vide, p. 113

2. Mirzā 'Alī Muhammad Khān- Mir'āt-i-Ahmadī, p.75.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

B I B L I O G R A P H Y

<u>S.No.</u>	<u>Name of the book</u>	<u>Author's Name</u>	<u>Year</u>	<u>Press</u>	<u>Library</u>
1.	'Arasnamā- Mṣ (Persian)	'Abdul Malik 'Alawī	-	Mṣ	Sayyad Manzūr Husain- Husaini Pir Alawi-Ahmedabad
2.	'Aīn-i-Akbarī, Vol.I,II, III(Persian)	Abul Faḥl Faizee	-	-	Guḡrat College Library,Ahmedabad
3.	'Amāl-wa-Ashgāl- Mṣ (Persian)	Sayyad Jafar Badr-i-'Alam	A.H.1165	Mṣ	Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad shah Library, Ahmedabad
4.	Akhbar-ul-Akhyar wa Abrar (Mṣ- Persian)	'Abdul Haqq Muḥaddith 'ashlawī	A.H.1109	Mṣ	"
5.	Akhbar-ul-Akhyar Fi- Asrar-ul-Abrar (Mṣ-Persian)	Muḥammad 'Abdullāh	-	Mṣ	"
6.	Ansab-i-Jalālī-Mṣ(Persian)	Sayyad Ṣafī-ud-Dīn Muḥammad Shah Huṣainī Bukhārī	-	Mṣ	"
7.	Abrar-ul-Haqq	Sayyad Amīr-ud-Dīn		"	"
8.	Adhkar wa Abrar	Faḥl Ahmad			
9.	Akhbar-ul-Akhyar(Urdu)	Mawlawī Muḥammad Gauthī	A.H.1326	-	Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad shah Library Ahmedabad
9/1	Awāz-i-ul - Mā'īf (Mṣ Persian)	Shawich Shihab-ud-dīn Subhanwady		"	"
9/2	Awāz-i -Daccan (Urdu)	'Abdul Jabbar Khan Balkapurī		"	"
9/3	Adhkar -wa- Abrar	Mawlawī Muḥammad Gauthī bin Hasan		-	Sayyad Ahmad Mukhtār Gauthī, Ahmedabad

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(2)

10.	Awliye-i-Daccan Aur Quran (Urdu)	Abū Muḥammad Masleh	A.H.1354	Alamgir Tehrik Press Hyderabad Daccan	Pir Mahenshah Kutubkhana, Kalol.
11.	Akhbar-ul-Doatil Akremin (Urdu)	Ismailji Hasan 'Ali	-	-	Baroda University Library, Baroda.
12.	An-Nurus-Safir An Akhbaril Quran-ul-Ashir (Arabic)	Sayyad Muḥī-ud-Dīn 'Abdul Qādir bin Shaikh	A.H.1352 A.D.1934	AlMaktaba Baghdad	Qazi Nur-ud-Din Sahab, Broach
13.	As Safinat-ul-Ahmediya (Arabic)	Mawlana Sayyad Ibrahim bin Faḡlullāh Samarqandi	A.H.1132	MS	Sayyad Pir Muhammedshah Library, Ahmedabad.
14.	Bahr-ul-Haqaiq - MS (Persian)	Miyan 'Abdul Qādi	-	MS	Mangruchain Sayyad Huseini Pir 'Alawi, Ahmedabad
15.	Barakat-ul-Awliya (Persian)	Sayyad Imam-ud-Din	A.H.1322	Dehli Ptg. Press, Delhi	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmedabad.
16.	Behjat-ul-Asrar (Persian)				"
17.	Bahjat-Mazhab (Persian)				"
18.	Diwan-i-Siraj-MS (Persian)	Shaikh Siraj-ud-Din Chishti	A.H.1100	MS	"
18/1	Da'irat-ul-Marif (MS Arabic)	Muhammad Farid Wajidi		MS	"

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(3)

19.	Dag̃ūr-ul-Khilāfat Dar Adab-ul-Mashik̃at (MS Persian)	Sayyad Ahmad Jahanshah	A.H. 980	MS	Sayyad Pyār-i- Sahab, Pattan
20.	Diwān-i-Hāfiz (Persian)	-	-	Tehran Edition	Sayyad Bawa Sahab A. Tirmizi
21.	Futūḥāt-i-Ahmadī wa Rafī'i (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Ahmad bin Rafī-ud-Dīn	A.H. 993	MS	Qazi Nur-ud-Din Sahab, Broach
22.	Fawā'id-i-Marīqat Fī Adāb-i- Ḥaqīqat (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Ahmad Jahanshah	-	MS	Sayyad Pyār-i- Sahab, Pattan
23.	Farhang-i-ʿAnand Rāj, Vol. I-II (MS-Persian)	ʿAnand Rāj	-	MS	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Lib. Ahmadābād
24.	Fātimī-Dāwat-i-Islām (Urdū)	Khawājā Hasan Nizāmī	-	-	" "
25.	Ḥaqīqat-us-Surat̃ alias Guidast̃-i-Sulḥa-i-Surat̃ (Persian)	Shaikh Bahadur alias Shaikhumiyan	-	-	" "
26.	Ḥidayat-ul-Hanafiya (Persian)	Mawlawi Muhammad Sahab	-	-	" "
27.	Ḥidayat-ut-Talibīn- MS (Persian)	-	-	MS	Sayyad Musamman Imam Haidarbax- Sajjādāh nashin Shah-i-ʿAlam
28.	Intikḥāb-ul-Mawālīd (MS-Persian)	Hazrat Myān Fazlullāh A.H. 1133	-	MS	Sayyad ʿAtaullāh Sahab Mandawī, Pālanpūr

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(4)

29.	‘ilm-i-Tasawwuf (Urdu)	Khawaja Ibad-ul-Akhtar	-	-	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Lib. Ahmedabad
30.	Imam Malik-ke-Halat-i-Zindagi (Urdu)	Sayyad Sulaiman Nadawi	-	-	"
31.	‘Ishqullah (Urdu)	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah	A.H. 1146	MS	"
32.	Intikhab-Jawahir-ul-Asrar (Urdu)	Shah Ali Jiv Ganvadhan	-	"	"
33.	Jawahir-ul-Asrar- MS (Persian)	Muhammed Tahir	-	"	"
34.	Jum‘at-i-Shahiya (MS- Persian)	Sayyad Maqbul-i-Alam	A.H. 1127	"	Sayyad Musamman Imam Haider Bax Sajjadanashin Shah-i-Alam
34 1/2	Jami-ul-Jawahir	Rashid-ud-din Faizullah	-	-	Sayyad Manzur Husain Husaini Pir Alawi, Ahd.
35.	Kashful-wajih (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Yahya bin Sayyad Husain Alawi	A.H. 911	"	"
36.	Khulasat-ul-wajih (MS- Persian)	Malik Ahmed bin Malik Muhammad Faruqi	-	"	"
37.	Khathim-Sulaimani (MS-Persian)	Malik Sulaiman alias Chhabiji	A.H. 1056	"	Sayyad Ataulah Mahdawi, Palanpur
37 1/2	Kitab-ul-Kama‘ Fi Tajawwuz (MS Arabic)	Shahik Abu Nasr Sabay	A.H. 683	"	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Ali, Ahmedabad
37 1/2	Kashf-ul-Mahjub (Persian)	Al Fuzi	-	"	"
		Shahik Abdul Hayan Ali bin Uthman, Fuzi	-	"	"

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(5)

38.	Kitāb-ul-Mahmūd (Persian)	Muhammad Munir-ud- Din Chishti	-	Hyderabad Press, Deccan	Sāleri Hājimyan Shafaq, Baroda
39.	Khilāt Saḥad (MS- Persian)	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shah	A.H.1139	MS	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmadabad
391,	Khilāfat-i-Ṣaḥab (MS Persian)	"	"	"	"
40.	Khazīnet-ul Asfiya Vol. I & II (MS-Persian)	Mufti Gulām Sarwar Sahab Lahori	-	-	"
41.	Iṭā'if-i-Shāhiyā (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Muhammad bin Jalāl	A.H.1045	"	"
42.	Iṭā'if-i-Emrāniyā Pi Iṭā'if-ul-ṭikāf wal- arḥamīyā (MS-Persian)	Shaikh 'Abdul Latīf Pattani	A.H.854	"	"
43.	Mirāt-i-Ahmadi	Mirza 'Alī Muhammad Khan	A.H.1928	"	" Oriental Institute Baroda
44.	Mirāt-i-Sikandari	Sikandar bin Muhammad Manjhu	A.H.1890	Fath-ul Karim Press, Bombay	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmadabad
45.	Mukhbīr-ul Awliya (MS-Persian)	'Abdur Rashid Jalā Modūd Chishtī	-	MS	Royal Asiatic Society Lib. Bombay
46.	Mirqāt-ul-wuṣul war Rā'ul Maifuz-i-Ahmad Maḡhribī (Persian)	Mawlāna Muhammad Qasim	-	MS	Sayyad Manzur Huseini Pīr 'Alavi, Ahmadabad

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(6)

47.	Manāqib-i-Burhānī	Sayyad 'Abdur Rahman bin Shāh Budha	A.H. 1154	MS	State Library, Hyderabad, Deccan
48.	Mulṭūz-i-Kabīrī aliās Mīsbāh-ul-Ālam (MS- Persian)	Sayyad 'Abdul Malik bin Sayyad Muḥammad	-	MS	Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad Shāh Library, Ahmedabad
49.	Murtakhabut-Tawārīkh (Persian)	Shaikh 'Abdul Qadir Bedāyūnī	-	MS	" "
50.	Majma'-ul-Awliya (Persian)	'Alī Akbar Ardastānī	A.H. 1195	MS	Sālar Jung Lib. Hyderabad, Deccan
51.	¹⁴ Maḥir-ul-Umrā, Vol. I & II (Persian)	Nawab Shams-ud-Daulā Shāh Nawaz Khen	A.D. 1888	MS	urdu guide " Press, Calcutta
52.	Munīṭ-ul-'Arifīn (MS- Persian)	Sayyad Ahmad bin Rafī-ud-Dīn	A.H. 992	MS	Qazi Nur-ud-Din Broach
53.	Makāshifa-i-Aqdas (MS- Persian)	Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad Shāh	A.H. 1139	MS	Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad Shāh Library Ahmedabad
54.	¹⁴ Maḥir-ul-Kirām (Persian)	Gulām 'Alī Āzād	A.D. 1910	-	" "
55.	Mulṭūz-i-Sayyad Muḥammad Murad (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Sharf-ud-Dīn	-	MS	Sayyad Kālūmyān Mashhadī, Ahmedabad
56.	Manāzil-ul-Aqṭab (MS-Persian)	Mirān Shāhji	-	"	Mahmūdmyān Sajjadāh nashīn Burhanpur

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(7)

57.	Manāqib-i-Jamālīya (Persian)	Muhammad Amir Shahab	A.H. 1301	-	Nizami Lib. Kalol
58.	Manāqib-i-Hafiziya (Persian)	Mawlawi Hadi Ali Khan	-	-	"
59.	Majma'ul-Bihar (MS-Persian)	Mawlana Muhammad bin Tahir	-	MS	Sayyad Fir- Muhammad Shah Lib. Ahmedabad
60.	Manāqib-i-Ahmad Jahānshāh (MS-Persian)	Sayyad 'Abdur Raḥaq Z	-	"	Sayyad Pyar-i- Shahab, Pattan
61.	Marhamat-Nama-i-Burhaniya (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Naṣir-ud-Dīn Muhammad bin Burhani	A.H. 1307	"	Sayyad Mūsā- myān Imām Haider Bax Sajjadanaghi Shah-i-Alem
62.	Matla-ul-Wilāyat (MS-Persian)	Myān Sayyad Yūsuf	-	"	Sayyad Fir- Muhammad Shah Lib. Ahmedabad
63.	Maṭṭhawī Manawī	Mawlāna Jalāl-ud- Dīn Rūmī	1938	London Press	-
64.	Mahbūb-zī-Ālmaḥan Tadhkirah- i-Awliya-i-Daccan (Urdu)	Mawlawī Abū Turāb Muhammad 'Abdul Jabbār	A.H. 1331	Hyderabad Press Daccan	Qāzi Nur-ud- Dīn, Broach.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(8)

65.	Mo'alla nāma (Ms-Urdū)	Muhammad 'Alī	-	MS	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shāh Library, Ahmadābād
66.	Mosam-m-Bahār (Urdū)	Myān Sāhab Muhammad 'Alī	-	-	Baroda University Library, Baroda
67.	Mezāhib-ul-Mazāhib (Urdū)	Mawlāna Muhammad Najm-ul-Geni	-	-	Salehri Hajimyan Sahab, Baroda
68.	Malfūz-i-Pīr Mashā'ih (Gujari)	Sayyad Pīr Mashaikh	A.H. 1099	MS	Sayyad Qasam Ali Mirumyan, A'hd.
69.	Mojizat Maqtūlnamā (Gujari)	" "	A.H. 1100	MS	" "
70.	Mazhab Awr Bātinī Tālīm (Urdū)	Mirā Muhammad Sa'id	A.D. 1927	Urdu Markaz Lahore Press Lahore	Sayyad Bawāsahab Asgarāli Tirmizi Ahmadābād
71.	Mashrawul Rawī Pī Mangqib-us-Sadat-ul-Kiram-ul Awliya (Arabic)	Muhammad bin Abi Bakr Shilli Ba Alawi	A.H. 1319	Ashsharfiya Matbaul Amira, Egypt	Gujarat Vidyepith Ahmadābād
72.	Nūrush Shuyūkh (Ms-Persian)	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shāh Lib. Ahmadābād	A.H. 1140	MS	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shah Library Ahmadābād
73.	Nafhāt-ul-Uns (Ms-Persian)	Tāmi	-	"	" "

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(9)

74.	Noornāma (MS-Gujari)	Sayyad Pīr Mashāikh	-	MS	Sayyad Qasim 'Alī Mirumyan, Ahmedabad
75.	Pīr nāmā (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shah Aqās	A.H.1139	MS	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shah Library Ahmedabad
76.	Qasida-i-Qasimi (MS- Persian)	Shaikh Muhammad Qasim bin Shaikh Fathullah	-	-	Sayyad Nurullah Myan Qadiri
77.	Qurān (Arabic)	Muhammad Ali	-	-	Sayyad Pīr Muhammad Shah Library Ahmedabad
78.	Risāla-i-Arbaun (MS- Persian)	Shaikh Muhammad Ghishti alias Hasan Muhammad Ghishti	A.H.1100	MS	" "
79.	Risāla-i-Pīr Ganj (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Pīr Muhammadshah	A.H.1139	MS	" "
80.	Risāla-i-Manaqib (MS-Persian)	Shaikh 'Abdul Wahhab	-	MS	" "
81.	Risāla-i-Jalālī (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Jalāl-ud-Dīn	-	MS	" "
82.	Rauzat-ul-Ansāb (MS-Persian)	Sayyad Kabīr-ud-Dīn	-	MS	" "

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(10)

83.	Ruq'at-i-Alamgiri (MS-Persian)	Muhyi-ud-Din Aurangzeb	-	MS	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmedabad
84.	Risāla-i-Khilāt-i-Sharaf	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah	A.H. 1139	MS	" "
85.	Risāla-i-Khilāt Durar	" "	A.H. 1139	MS	" "
86.	Risāla-i-Rifa'iya	Sayyad Ahmad Rifai	-	MS	-
87.	Rud-i-Kawthar (Urdu)	Shaikh Muhammad Ikram	-	-	Baroda University Baroda
88.	Riyaf-us-Salatīn Tarikh-i-Bangala (Urdu)	Gulam Husain Salim	-	-	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmedabad
89.	Rauzat-i-Shahiya (MS-Arabic)	Sayyad Jafar Badr-i-Alam	-	MS	Sayyad Musayyan Imam Haider Bax Sajjada- nashin Shah-i-Alam
90.	Risāla-i-Ahmadiya Pi Mandqib-i-Mashāikh-i- Maghribiya	Shaikh Ahmad Ganj Bax Khattū Maghribi	-	MS	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmedabad
91.	Sirat-i-Gauthiya Safinat-us-Sadat (Persian)	Mawlana Muh'd Daud Sayyad Muhammad Qasim bin Abdur Rahman Budha	A.H. 1184	-	Baroda University, MS Deptt.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(11)

92.	Shajrah-Risala-i-Ahmadiya (Persian)	Ismail bin Ibrahim	-	MS	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library Ahmedabad
93.	Sad Hikayat (Persian)	Sayyad Muhammad Jafar bin Jalal	-	MS	Sayyad Musamman-Sajjadneshin Shah-i-Alam
94.	Safinat-ul-Awliya (Persian)	Muhammad Darashikoh Henafi Qadri	A.D. 1872	Munshi Newab Kishore	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmedabad
95.	Shajra-i-Qadiriya (Persian)	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah	-	MS	" "
96.	Shajra-i-Urusiyan (")	" "	-	MS	" "
97.	Shavahid-i-Nizami (")	Khawajah Badr-ud-Din Ghaznavi	-	-	Sayyad Pyarey-Sahab Pattan
98.	Saba-i-fussadat (")	Hashim bin Kamal-ud-Din Karari	=	MS	Sayyad Musamman-Sajjadneshin Shah-i-Alam
99.	Sairul Awliya (")	Sayyad Muhammad Mubarak Alawi	-	Alamgir Press	Pir Muhammad Shah Library, Ahmedabad
100.	Shajra-i-Imamshahi (")	-	-	MS	Sayyad Qasim Ali, Pirana wala, Ahmedabad

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

(12)

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|----|---|
| 101. | Shajra-i-Shāhiya
(MS-Persian) | - | MS | Sayyad-Mūsawyan
Imām Haidar Bax
Sajjadnashin
Shāh-i-Ālam |
| 102. | Shareh Aqidat-i-Khūndmīr
(Urdu) | Sayyad Qutb-
ud-Dīn | MS | Sayyad Ātūllāh Sahab
Mandawī, Palanpur |
| 103. | Sawāneḥ-Umrī Mahdī Mūd
(Urdu) | Mawlāna Sayyad
Walī Sahab | " | " |
| 104. | Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiyya
(Urdu) | Janāb Hāfiz
Muḥammad
Munir-ud-Dīn | MS | Shajrat-ul-Mahmūdiyya
Beroda |
| 105. | Shajra-i-Hazrat Makhdūm
Shāikh Ahmed (MS-Arabic) | Shāikh Shāh
Wajih-ud-Dīn
Ālawī Gujarātī | MS | Sayyad Pīr Muḥammad
Shāh Library
Ahmadābad |
| 106. | Shajra-i-Rifā'iya
(MS-Arabic) | - | MS | Muḥammad Āli Rifā'i
Beroda |
| 107. | Sirat-i-Imām Mahdī
(Urdu) | Shah 'Abdur Rahman. | MS | Sayyad 'Abdullah Sahab
Mahdawi, Palanpur. |

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

14
(47)

118.	Tabqat-i-Akbari (Persian)	Khwaja Nizam-ud-Din Ahmed	-	-	Sayyad Pir MuhammadShah Library, A'd.
119.	Tadhkirat-ul-Awliya "	Farid-ud-Din Attar	-	MS	"
120.	Tadhkirat-i-Awliya-i-Hind	Mirza Muhammad Akhtar Dehlawi	A.D.1928	Mysore Press Dehli	"
121.	Tarikh-i-Hind wa Pakistan	"	-	"	"
122.	Tarikh-i-Mashaikh-i-Chisht (Urdu)	Khalid Ahmad Nizami	-	Aligarh Press	"
123.	Tarikh-i-Peerzada-Imamshahi	Sayyad Abid Ali Peerzada	A.D.1933	-	Petlad
124.	Tasawwuf-i-Islam (Urdu)	Abdul Majid	-	-	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Lib. Ahmedabad
125.	Tabsirat-ul-Mubtadi (MS Persian)	Mahmud Ibn 'Ali Qashni	A.H.735	MS	"
126.	Taqwim-ul-am (Urdu)	Munshi Muhammad Abul Hasan Muhlyuddin	-	-	Lucknow Press Firangi Mahal
127.	Tarikh-i-Hind (Urdu)	Maulawi Sayyad Hashim	-	-	"

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

15
(48)

128.	Tabqāt-i-Māsiri (Persian)	Abū Umar Minhaj-ud-Dīn	-	-	Sayyad Pir Muhammadshah Library, A'd.
129.	Tadhkirat-ul-Kiram Tarikh-i-Khulafa-i- 'Arab wa Islam (Urdu)	Muhammad Kabir Dauapuri	-	-	"
130.	Tadhkira-i-Sayyad Jalal-ud-Din Maḥdum Jahāniyān Jahāngasht (Urdu)	Saknawāt Mirza Saheb	1960	Delhi Press Sayyad Musamyan Imam Haider Bax Sajjadenashin Shah-i-Alam	
131.	Tārīkh-i-Aina-Mamus Fi Ahwāl-i-Idrus -MS (Persian)	Sayyad Abdur Rahman alias Jaibasahab	-	MS	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library, A'd.
132.	Tadhkira (Urdu)	Mawlana Abul Qalam Azad	-	-	"
133.	Tārīkh-i-Sulaimāni (Persian)	Muhammad Sulaiman	-	MS	Sayyad Ataullah Sahab, Palanpur
134.	Urdu-ki Ibtidai-Nashwa Mama men Sufiya-i-Kiram ka Hissa (Urdu)	Abdul Haqq Dehlawi	-	-	Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library, A'd.

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

16
(79)

- | | | | | | |
|------|--|--|-----------|---------------|--|
| 135. | Uswāh-i-Sahāba | Abd-us-Salam
Nadawi | - | - | Sayyad Pir
Muhammad Shah
Library, A'd. |
| 136. | 'Ursnama (Urdu) | Sayyad Qutb-
ud-Din | - | - | Sayyad Ataullah
Sahab, Palanpur |
| 137. | Yad-i-Ayyam (Urdu) | Maulawi Abdul
Hai | A.D. 1917 | Aligarh Press | Sayyad Pir
Muhammad Shah
Library, A'd. |
| 138. | Haji-ud-Dabir Zafar-
ul-wala Ba Muzafer
ul-wali (Arabic) | Abdullah
Muhammad bin
Umar Al
Makki | - | - | Gujarat Vidyapith
Library, A'd. |

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

18
(14)

- | | | | | | |
|-----|--|------------------------------|---|---|---|
| 10. | Encyclopaedia of Religion & Ethics | Edited by James Hastings | - | - | B.J.Institute of Research & Learning Ahmedabad. |
| 11. | Everyman's Encyclopaedia Vol.XI | - | - | - | K.M. Arts College, Kalol (N.G.) |
| 12. | Gujarat Dictionary | Balsare | - | - | Gujarat Vidyapith Ahmedabad |
| 13. | History of Gujarat | M.S.Commissariat | - | - | B.J.Institute of Research & Learning Ahmedabad |
| 14. | The Holy Quran ² | Mawlawi Muhammad Ali | - | - | Sayyad Pir Muhammad Shah Library Ahmedabad |
| 15. | Indian Notes and Queries, Vol.IV | - | - | - | B.J.Institute of Research & Learning Ahmedabad |
| 16. | The Journals of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society | Royal Asiatic Society Bombay | - | - | Central Library, Bombay (Meinerasntra) |
| 17. | Journal-Punjab Historical Society | Pirzada Muhammad Husain | - | - | B.J.Institute of Research & Learning Ahmedabad |

realpatidar.com



1967-12-31 -Muslim Saints of Ahmedabad (980)

realpatidar.com

17
(45)

18.	Literary History of Persia, Vol.II,	E.B.Brown	-	-	B.J.Institute of Research & Learning Ahmedabad
19.	The Lesser Eastern Churches	Adrian Fortesque	-	-	"
20.	Muhammad Archer of Ahmadshah	J. Burghes	-	-	"
21.	Muhammad The Prophet	Mawlavi Muhammad Ali	-	-	Sayyed Pir Muhammad Shah Lib. Ahmedabad
22.	Oriental Biographical Dictionary	Thomas William Beale	-	-	Gujarat College, Ahmedabad
23.	Outlines of Islamic Culture, Vol.II	A.M.A. Shushtary	-	-	B.J.Institute of Research & Learning Ahmedabad
24.	Pilgrimage, Pt.III	-	-	-	"
25.	Persian English Dictionary	F. Steingass	-	-	Gujarat University Lib. Ahmedabad
26.	The Religious Life and Attitude in Islam	Prof.D.B.Macdonald	-	-	B.J.Institute of Research & Learning Ahmedabad
27.	Spirit of Islam	Amir Ali	-	-	Gujarat Vidyapith Ahmedabad



realpatidar.com